DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 331 369 HE 024 425

TITLE	Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina, 1990-91.
INSTITUTION	North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill.
PUB DATE	Apr 91
NOTE	262p.
AVAILABLE FROM	University of North Carolina, P.O. Box 2688, Chapel Hill, 910 Raleigh Road, NC 27514-2688.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*College Admission; College Faculty; College Housing; College Libraries; *Degrees (Academic); *Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; Student Costs; *Student Financial Aid; Transfer Students
IDENTIFIERS	*North Carolina

ABSTRACT

Tabular data are presented on higher education in North Carolina, as of 1990-91, in this 24th annual compendium. Data are presented in 83 tables and 14 figures, categorized within the following sections: current enrollment; enrollment trends; undergraduate transfers; degrees conferred; faculty; library resources; costs to students; admissions; student financial aid; student housing; and general. Appendices provide information on data sources, term definitions, and discipline categories. (LPT)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA 1990–91

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

RESEARCH REPORT 1-91 (APRIL 1991)
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA

Samuel H. Poole, *Chairman*
Board of Governors

C. D. Spangler, Jr.
President

The University of North Carolina
General Administration
P. O. Box 2688
910 Raleigh Road
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
27515-2688

"The University of North Carolina is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer."

Admission to, employment by, and promotion in The University of North Carolina and all of its constituent institutions shall be on the basis of merit, and there shall be no discrimination on the basis of race, color, creed, religion, sex, or national origin.

1,325 copies of this public document were printed at a cost of $8,785, or $6.63 per copy.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1990-91

Report Compiled by
Planning Division - General Administration
Linda F. Balfour, Director of Data Collection and Reporting

(APRIL 1991)
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREFACE

The University of North Carolina presents the twenty-fourth annual Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina. This abstract covers the breadth of higher education activities in the State in their quantitative aspect, from simple counts of enrollment and degrees conferred to complex analyses of the flow of student transfers among institutions. This wide range of information, collected and published annually, should be useful to planners and decision-makers in the colleges and universities and in state agencies and to other concerned organizations and individuals. It is hoped that the information will aid in the more effective use of resources allocated to higher education.

The data for the abstract were assembled by the Planning Division of the General Administration of the University of North Carolina from information supplied by the colleges and universities. I especially wish to acknowledge the work of Linda Balfour and Arlene Spivey of the General Administration staff for their meticulous care in assembling and editing the abstract and the computing staff for generating data. Acknowledgement is also due to assisting officials at the institutions, public and private, for their continuing and wholehearted cooperation. To all, I express my sincere appreciation.

C. D. Spangler, Jr.
President

CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	i
LIST OF TABLES	iii
LIST OF FIGURES	x
INTRODUCTION	xi
I. CURRENT ENROLLMENT	1
II. ENROLLMENT TRENDS	49
III. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS	64
IV. DEGREES CONFERRED	77
V. FACULTY	98
VI. LIBRARY RESOURCES	112
VII. COSTS TO STUDENTS	120
VIII. ADMISSIONS	130
IX. STUDENT FINANCIAL AID	148
X. STUDENT HOUSING	162
XI. GENERAL	168

APPENDICES

A. Sources of Data	173
B. Definitions of Terms	175
C. Crosswalk of Abstract Discipline Categories and CIP Categories	177
D. Explanation of 1984 Change in the Definition of Curriculum Enrollment Categories Used by the Department of Community Colleges	179

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
CURRENT ENROLLMENT		
1.	General Characteristics of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	8
2.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Residence Status, Full-Time and Part-Time, and Sex, Fall 1990	9
3.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Class, and Level of Instruction, Fall 1990	12
4.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1990	15
5.	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1990	18
6.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by Institution, Fall 1990	21
7.	Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	22
8.	Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	22
9.	Percentage of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1990	23
10.	Percentage of Vocational and Technical Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes andColleges, Fall 1990	23
11.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	24
12.	Average Age of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1990	24
13.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment (Excluding College Transfer) in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1990	25
14.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1990	25

Table		Page
15.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	26
16.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Junior Colleges, Fall 1990	26
17.	Home County of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1990	27
18.	Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1990	29
19.	Home County of In-State Undergraduate Students in the University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990	30
20.	Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Students in the University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990	32
21.	Home County of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by County, Fall 1990	33
22.	Home State of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by State, Fall 1990	35
23.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1990	36
24.	Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Universities, Fall 1990	39
25.	Upper-Division Undergraduate and Post-Baccalaureate Headcount Enrollment in the University of North Carolina by Field of Study, Fall 1990	40
26.	Summer School Unduplicated Headcount Enrollment and Credit Hours Registered in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1990	41
27.	Headcount and Percent of Foreign Students Enrolled in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Level of Instruction, Fall 1990	43
28.	Racial Composition of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	45

Table		Page
29.	Extension Credit Enrollment in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	48
ENROLLMENT TRENDS		
30.	Enrollment Trends in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1900 - Fall 1990	51
31.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities and Percentage Change by Institution, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	52
32.	Headcount Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	55
33.	Percentages of Out-of-State Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985 - Fall 1990	56
34.	Headcount Enrollment Trends by Level of Instruction in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	57
35.	Trend in County Origin of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	58
36.	Trend in State Origin of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	61
UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS		
37.	Undergraduate Transfers to North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	65
38.	Undergraduate Transfer Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution and Sex, Fall 1990	66
39.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990	67
40.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990	68

Table		Page
41.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990	70
42.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Two-Year Colleges in NorthCarolina by Institution, Fall 1990	72
43.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Out-of-State Colleges and Universities to North Carolina Colleges and Universities by State, Fall 1990	73
44.	Transfers into Non-College Parallel Programs at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges from Other Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	74
DEGREES CONFERRED		
45.	Number of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1986-87 - 1989-90	80
46.	Number and Percent of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Type of Institution, and Level of Degree, 1989-90	81
47.	Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Level of Degree, Race, and Sex, 1989-90	84
48.	Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90	86
49.	First Professional Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90	90
50.	Number of Master's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90	91
51.	Number of Doctorate Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90	93
52.	Degrees and Awards Based on Less Than Four Years Work Beyond High School at North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90	94

Table		Page
FACULTY		
53.	Academic Rank and Sex of Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1990	99
54.	Highest Earned Degree Held by Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Academic Rank, Fall 1990	102
LIBRARY RESOURCES		
55.	Library Resources in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1989-90	112
56.	Library Operating Expenditures in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90	115
COST TO STUDENTS		
57.	Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees Combined for North Carolina Colleges and Universities 1985-86 to 1990-91	120
58.	Costs to Undergraduate Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1990-91	123
59.	Detailed Listing of Required Fees Charged to Regular Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1990-91	125
60.	Costs to Students in First Professional Degree Programs at North Carolina Universities by Institution and Type of Program, 1990-91	127
61.	Costs to Graduate Students at North Carolina Universities by Institution, 1990-91	127
ADMISSIONS		
62.	Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	132
63.	Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	133
64.	Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	134

Table		Page
65.	High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	135
66.	High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	136
67.	Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	137
68.	Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	138
69.	Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	141
70.	Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	142
71.	Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	145
72.	Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	145
STUDENT FINANCIAL AID		
73.	Employment of Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90	148
74.	Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90	150
75.	Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90	153
76.	Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90	156
77.	Financial Aid for First Professional Students in North Carolina Universities, 1989-90	159
78.	Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North Carolina Universities, 1989-90	160
STUDENT HOUSING		
79.	Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 to Fall 1990	163

Table		Page
80.	Enrollment by Type of Housing in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	164
81.	Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	165
GENERAL		
82.	Fall 1990 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities in 1990-91	168
83.	North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants (NCLTG), 1990-91	169

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
1.	North Carolina Post-Secondary Institutions, 1990-91 (Map)	xii
2.	Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990	4
3.	Student Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990	5
4.	Student Enrollment in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990	6
5.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	7
6.	Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	50
7.	Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	64
8.	Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1979-80 - 1989-90	77
9.	Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1979-80 - 1989-90	78
10.	Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, 1989-90	79
11.	Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990	98
12.	SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	130
13.	Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990	131
14.	Percent of Dormitory Utilization in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990	162

INTRODUCTION

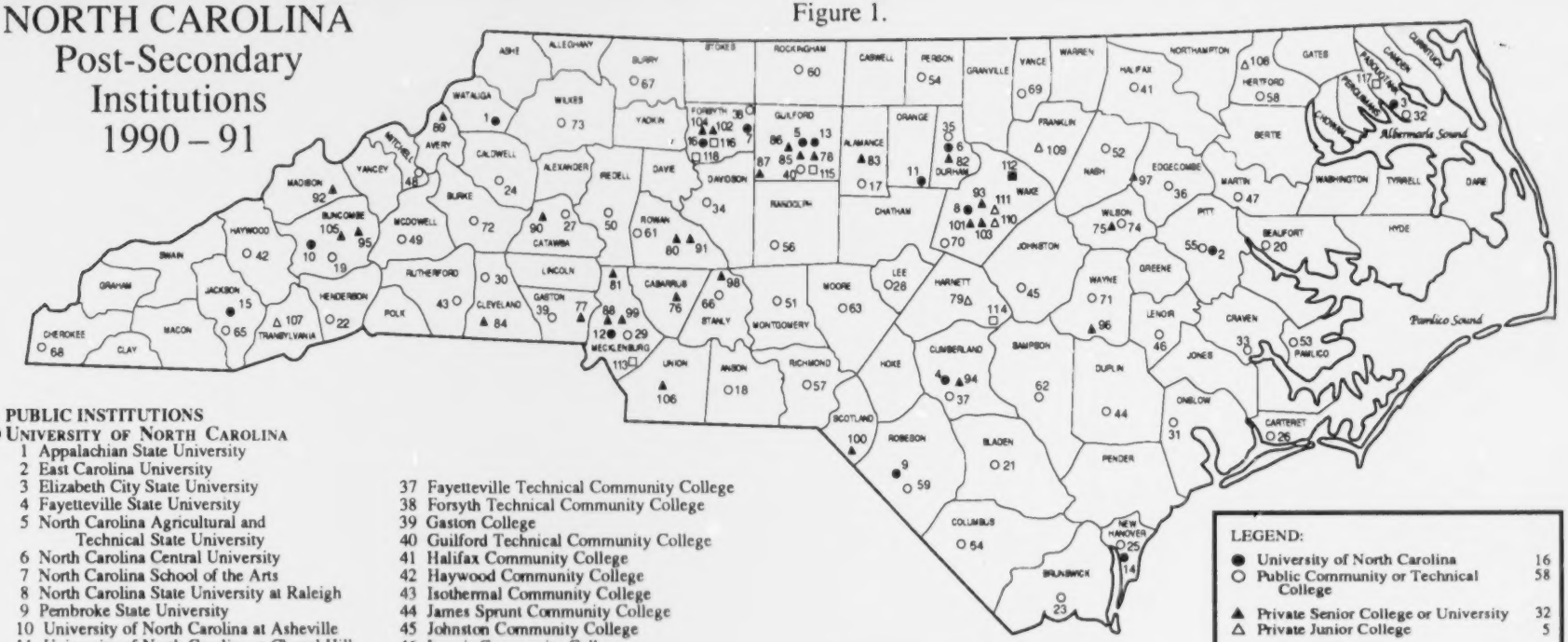
The Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina, 1990-91 has been compiled to give a detailed statistical view of higher education in North Carolina. This abstract presents both past and current (1990-91 academic year) information. It is designed to provide legislators, educators, and other interested citizens of North Carolina with a statistical account of higher education in this State. From this abstract, the reader can gain some knowledge about who is being educated, where they are being educated, and the resources supporting their education.

The data reported herein were compiled from forms mailed to the individual institutions by the Planning Division of General Administration of the University of North Carolina in the summer and fall of 1990 for processing during the 1990-91 academic year. The forms are designed to satisfy both Federal and State data requests (see Appendix A).

The staff of the Planning Division makes every effort to verify the validity and reliability of the data reported by the institutions. The ultimate responsibility for the accuracy of the data, of course, lies with the individual institutions since they originate the reports on which this abstract is based. In certain instances discrepancies may appear to be present, when in reality the data reported may reflect different interpretations of definitions by respondents in different institutions. Wherever possible, these apparent discrepancies are explained by footnotes. For example, because of its unique student body, which consists of both college and high school students, data for North Carolina School of the Arts may not be directly comparable to other institutions in some tables in which they are presented.

NORTH CAROLINA Post-Secondary Institutions 1990 – 91

Figure 1.



PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

● UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

1 Appalachian State University
2 East Carolina University
3 Elizabeth City State University
4 Fayetteville State University
5 North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University
6 North Carolina Central University
7 North Carolina School of the Arts
8 North Carolina State University at Raleigh
9 Pembroke State University
10 University of North Carolina at Asheville
11 University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
12 University of North Carolina at Charlotte
13 University of North Carolina at Greensboro
14 University of North Carolina at Wilmington
15 Western Carolina University
16 Winston-Salem State University

○ COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES

17 Alamance Community College
18 Anson Community College
19 Asheville-Buncombe Technical Community College
20 Beaufort County Community College
21 Bladen Community College
22 Blue Ridge Community College
23 Brunswick Community College
24 Caldwell Community College and Technical Institute
25 Cape Fear Community College
26 Carteret Community College
27 Catawba Valley Community College
28 Central Carolina Community College
29 Central Piedmont Community College
30 Cleveland Community College
31 Coastal Carolina Community College
32 College of the Albemarle
33 Craven Community College
34 Davidson County Community College
35 Durham Technical Community College
36 Edgecombe Community College
37 Fayetteville Technical Community College
38 Forsyth Technical Community College
39 Gaston College
40 Guilford Technical Community College
41 Halifax Community College
42 Haywood Community College
43 Isothermal Community College
44 James Sprunt Community College
45 Johnston Community College
46 Lenoir Community College
47 Martin Community College
48 Mayland Community College
49 McDowell Technical Community College
50 Mitchell Community College
51 Montgomery Community College
52 Nash Community College
53 Pamlico Community College
54 Piedmont Community College
55 Pitt Community College
56 Randolph Community College
57 Richmond Community College
58 Roanoke-Chowan Community College
59 Robeson Community College
60 Rockingham Community College
61 Rowan-Cabarrus Community College
62 Sampson Community College
63 Sandhills Community College
64 Southeastern Community College
65 Southwestern Community College
66 Stanly Community College
67 Surry Community College
68 Tri-County Community College
69 Vance-Granville Community College
70 Wake Technical Community College
71 Wayne Community College
72 Western Piedmont Community College
73 Wilkes Community College
74 Wilson Technical Community College

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

▲ SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

75 Barton College (Atlantic Christian)
76 Barber-Scotia College
77 Belmont Abbey College
78 Bennett College
79 Campbell University, Inc.
80 Catawba College
81 Davidson College
82 Duke University
83 Elon College
84 Gardner-Webb College
85 Greensboro College
86 Guilford College
87 High Point College
88 Johnson C. Smith University
89 Lees-McRae College
90 Lenoir-Rhyne College
91 Livingstone College
92 Mars Hill College
93 Meredith College
94 Methodist College
95 Montreat-Anderson College
96 Mount Olive College
97 North Carolina Wesleyan College
98 Pfeiffer College
99 Queens College
100 St. Andrews Presbyterian College
101 St. Augustine's College
102 Salem College
103 Shaw University
104 Wake Forest University
105 Warren Wilson College
106 Wingate College

△ JUNIOR COLLEGES

107 Brevard College
108 Chowan College
109 Louisburg College
110 Peace College
111 Saint Mary's College

■ THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

112 Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

□ BIBLE COLLEGES

113 East Coast Bible College
114 Heritage Bible College
115 John Wesley College
116 Piedmont Bible College
117 Roanoke Bible College
118 Winston-Salem Bible College

LEGEND:	
● University of North Carolina	16
○ Public Community or Technical College	58
▲ Private Senior College or University	32
△ Private Junior College	5
■ Theological Seminary	1
□ Bible College	6
Total	118

SECTION I

CURRENT ENROLLMENT

Figure 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990

Figure 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990

Figure 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990

Figure 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 1. General Characteristics of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 2. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Residence Status, Full-Time and Part-Time, and Sex, Fall 1990

Table 3. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Class, and Level of Instruction, Fall 1990

Table 4. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1990

Table 5. Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1990

Table 6. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 7. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 8. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 9. Percentage of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1990

Table 10. Percentage of Vocational and Technical Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes andColleges, Fall 1990

Table 11. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 12. Average Age of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1990

Table 13. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment (Excluding College Transfer) in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1990

Table 14. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1990

Table 15. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 16. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Junior Colleges, Fall 1990

Table 17. Home County of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1990

Table 18. Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1990

Table 19. Home County of In-State Undergraduate Students in the University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 20. Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Students in the University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 21. Home County of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by County, Fall 1990

Table 22. Home State of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by State, Fall 1990

Table 23. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 24. Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Universities, Fall 1990

Table 25. Upper-Division Undergraduate and Post-Baccalaureate Headcount Enrollment in the University of North Carolina by Field of Study, Fall 1990

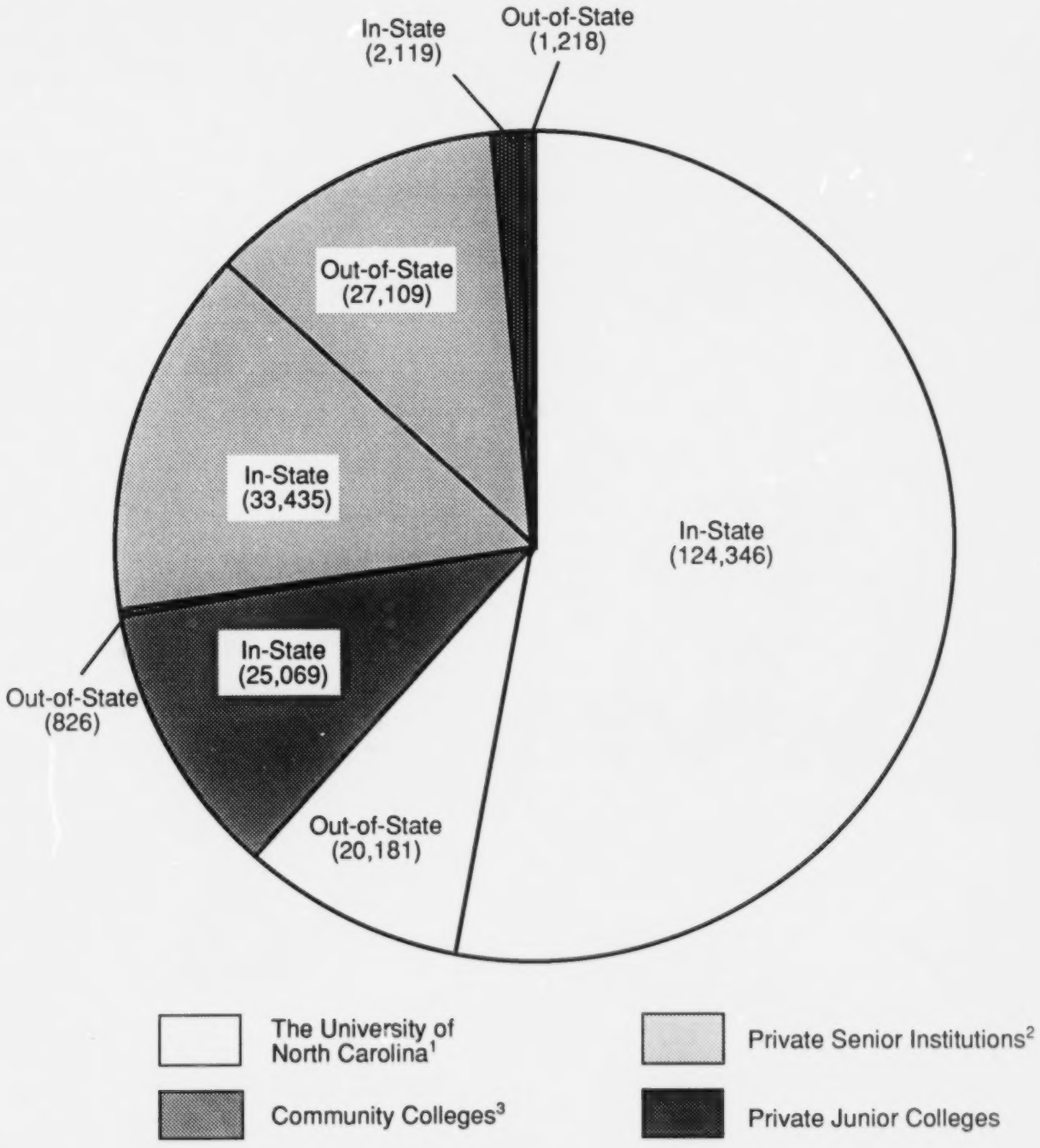
Table 26. Summer School Unduplicated Headcount Enrollment and Credit Hours Registered in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1990

Table 27. Headcount and Percent of Foreign Students Enrolled in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Level of Instruction, Fall 1990

Table 28. Racial Composition of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

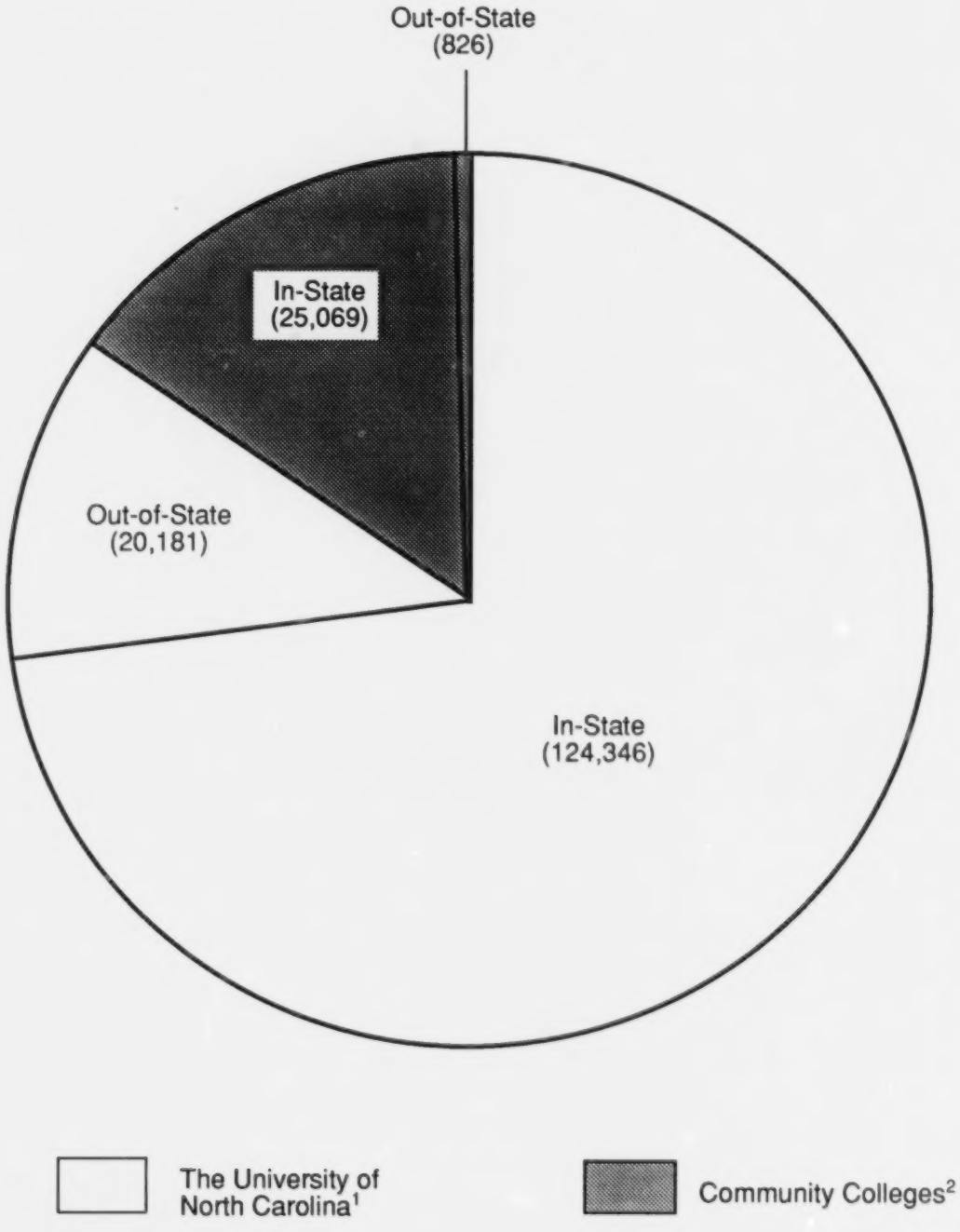
Table 29. Extension Credit Enrollment in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Figure 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990



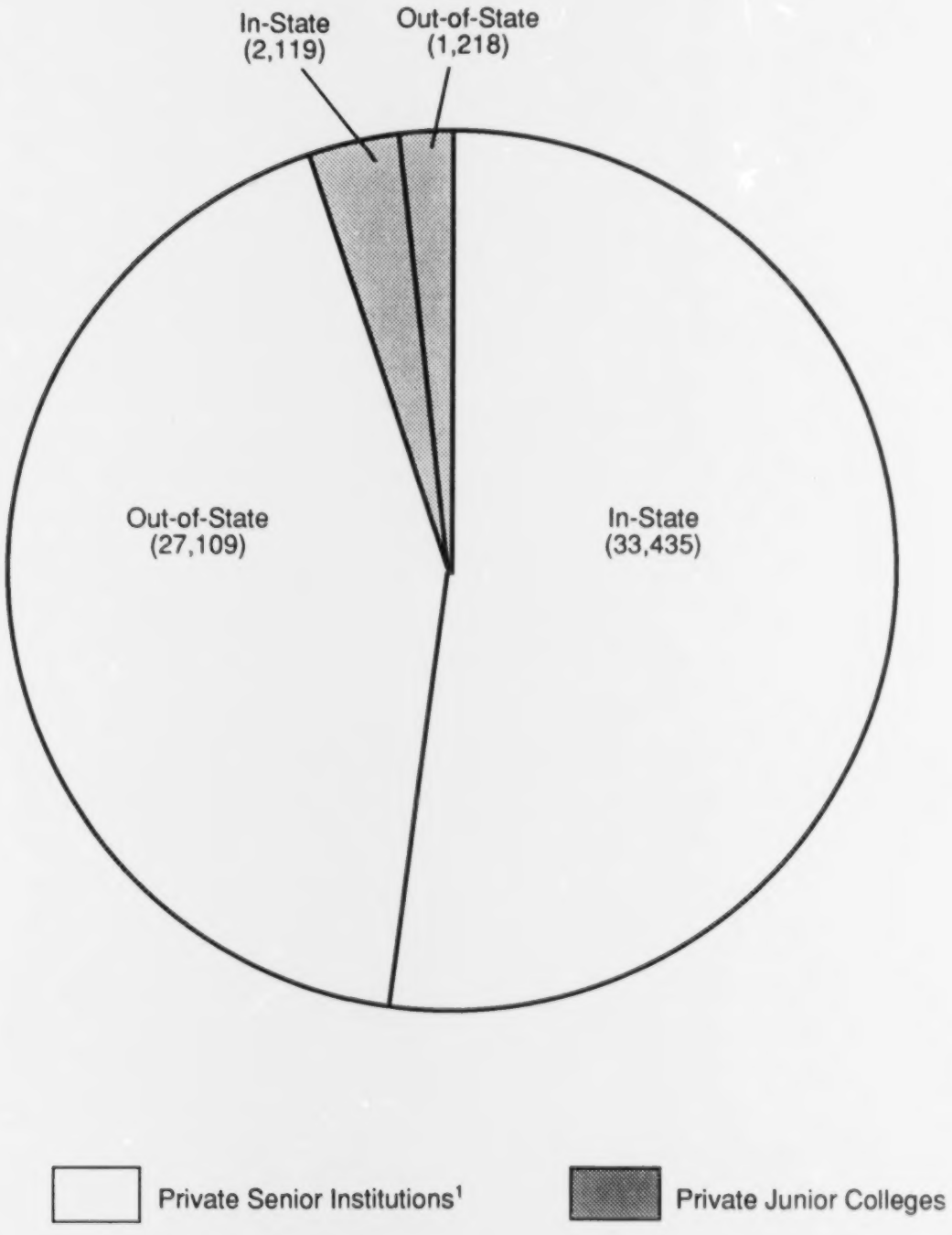
[1]Includes military centers.
[2]Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.
[3]College transfer program only.

Figure 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina **Public** Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990



[1]Includes military centers.
[2]College transfer program only.

Figure 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina **Private** Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1990



[1]Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

Figure 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

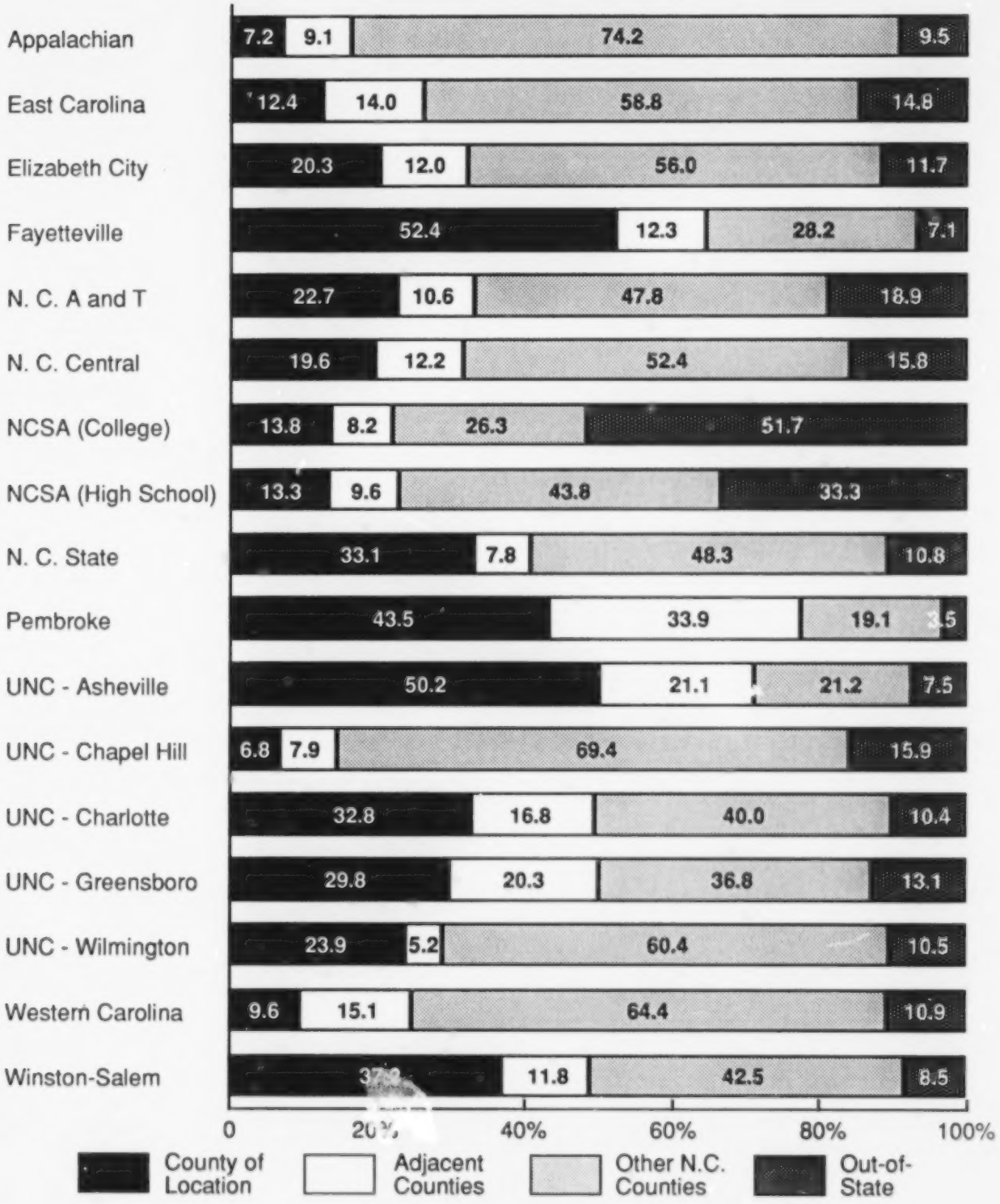


TABLE 1. GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HEADCOUNT[a] ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS Number	Percent	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS Number	Percent	ALL INSTITUTIONS Number	Percent
JR. AND SR. INSTITUTIONS						
Two-Year Institutions	25,895[b]	15.2%	3,337	5.2%	29,232	12.5%
Senior Institutions	144,527[c]	84.8	60,544[d]	94.8	205,071	87.5
SEX						
Men	78,189	45.9	29,992	46.9	108,181	46.2
Women	92,233	54.1	33,889	53.1	126,122	53.8
RESIDENCE STATUS						
In-State	149,415	87.7	35,554	55.7	184,969	78.9
Out-of-State	21,007	12.3	28,327	44.3	49,334	21.1
ATTENDANCE STATUS						
Full-Time	123,047	72.2	54,938	86.0	177,985	76.0
Part-Time	47,375	27.8	8,943	14.0	56,318	24.0
LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION						
Entering Freshman	28,883	17.0	13,843	21.7	42,726	18.2
Other Freshman	22,382	13.1	5,390	8.4	27,772	11.9
Sophomore	32,548	19.1	13,265	20.8	45,813	19.6
Junior	26,192	15.4	10,387	16.3	36,579	15.6
Senior & Fifth Year	27,072	15.9	9,747	15.2	36,819	15.7
Special/Unclassified	8,227	4.8	1,710	2.7	9,937	4.2
Total Undergraduate	145,304	85.3	54,342	85.1	199,646	85.2
First Professional	2,539	1.5	3,508	5.5	6,047	2.6
Graduate	22,579	13.2	6,031	9.4	28,610	12.2
GRAND TOTAL	170,422	100.0	63,881	100.0	234,303	100.0

[a]Resident credit enrollment only. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, short courses, and students enrolled for individual lessons or auditing.
[b]College transfer program only.
[c]Includes military centers.
[d]Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 2. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS															
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA															
Appalachian	11,483	4,916	5,475	10,391	569	523	1,092	4,959	5,222	10,181	526	776	1,302	5,485	5,998
East Carolina	16,500	6,099	8,194	14,293	1,042	1,165	2,207	5,952	7,330	13,282	1,189	2,029	3,218	7,141	9,359
(Academic Affairs)	(15,255)	(5,837)	(7,308)	(13,145)	(1,024)	(1,086)	(2,110)	(5,705)	(6,546)	(12,251)	(1,156)	(1,848)	(3,004)	(6,861)	(8,394)
(Health Affairs)	(1,245)	(262)	(886)	(1,148)	(18)	(79)	(97)	(247)	(784)	(1,031)	(33)	(181)	(214)	(280)	(965)
Elizabeth City	1,746	508	1,033	1,541	126	79	205	599	1,010	1,609	35	102	137	634	1,112
Fayetteville	3,337	1,034	2,101	3,135	101	101	202	852	1,420	2,272	283	782	1,065	1,135	2,202
N.C. A and T	6,515	2,682	2,645	5,327	605	583	1,188	2,620	2,455	5,075	667	773	1,440	3,287	3,228
N.C. Central	5,481	1,768	2,953	4,721	331	429	760	1,618	2,387	4,005	481	995	1,476	2,099	3,382
N.C. School of the Arts															
College	486	129	107	236	126	124	250	238	212	450	17	19	36	255	231
(High School)[1]	(219)	(48)	(98)	(146)	(11)	(62)	(73)	(59)	(160)	(219)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(59)	(160)
N.C. State	26,683	13,749	9,121	22,870	2,461	1,352	3,813	11,189	6,681	17,870	5,021	3,792	8,813	16,210	10,473
Pembroke	3,133	1,202	1,831	3,033	56	44	100	1,006	1,252	2,258	252	623	875	1,258	1,875
UNC-Asheville	3,271	1,313	1,716	3,029	136	106	242	985	1,066	2,051	464	756	1,220	1,449	1,822
UNC-Chapel Hill	23,674	7,538	10,741	18,279	2,682	2,713	5,395	8,394	11,038	19,432	1,826	2,416	4,242	10,220	13,454
(Academic Affairs)	(20,046)	(6,475)	(9,016)	(15,491)	(2,331)	(2,224)	(4,555)	(7,268)	(9,269)	(16,537)	(1,538)	(1,971)	(3,509)	(8,806)	(11,240)
(Health Affairs)	(3,628)	(1,063)	(1,725)	(2,788)	(351)	(489)	(840)	(1,126)	(1,769)	(2,895)	(288)	(445)	(733)	(1,414)	(2,214)
UNC-Charlotte	14,323	6,052	6,820	12,872	823	628	1,451	4,878	5,182	10,060	1,997	2,266	4,263	6,875	7,448
UNC-Greensboro	11,892	3,392	6,994	10,386	634	872	1,506	2,978	5,782	8,760	1,048	2,084	3,132	4,026	7,866
UNC-Wilmington	6,978	2,578	3,667	6,245	362	371	733	2,581	3,341	5,842	439	697	1,136	2,940	4,038
Western Carolina	6,222	2,648	2,939	5,587	329	306	635	2,516	2,485	4,921	461	840	1,301	2,977	3,245
Winston-Salem	2,517	849	1,454	2,303	110	104	214	711	1,181	1,892	248	377	625	959	1,558
UNC TOTAL	144,241	56,457	67,791	124,248	10,493	9,500	19,993	51,996	57,964	109,960	14,954	19,327	34,281	66,950	77,291
MILITARY CENTERS															
Fort Bragg	286	39	59	98	125	63	188	6	24	30	158	98	256	164	122
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	286	39	59	98	125	63	188	6	24	30	158	98	256	164	122
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[2] (with college transfer programs)															
Asheville-Buncombe	319	160	147	307	4	8	12	125	109	234	39	46	85	164	155
Beaufort Co.	352	144	205	349	-	3	3	57	75	132	87	133	220	144	208
Blue Ridge	305	140	164	304	1	-	1	77	82	159	64	82	146	141	164
Caldwell	1,158	443	699	1,142	8	8	16	212	233	445	239	474	713	451	707
Catawba Valley	551	253	286	539	7	5	12	168	180	348	92	111	203	260	291
Central Piedmont	4,338	2,038	2,280	4,318	6	14	20	1,112	945	2,057	932	1,349	2,281	2,044	2,294
Cleveland	380	139	238	377	1	2	3	51	63	114	89	177	266	140	240
Coastal Carolina	1,712	415	972	1,387	267	58	325	294	518	812	388	512	900	682	1,030
C. of Albemarle	666	227	406	633	22	11	33	153	207	360	96	210	306	249	417
Craven	794	240	435	675	92	27	119	171	228	399	161	234	395	332	462
Davidson County	677	357	317	674	-	3	3	236	197	433	121	123	244	357	320
Durham	1,095	473	575	1,048	24	23	47	265	245	510	232	353	585	497	598
Edgecombe	234	107	127	234	-	-	-	33	37	70	74	90	164	107	127
Forsyth	283	148	130	278	3	2	5	124	87	211	27	45	72	151	132

TABLE 2.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)(CONT.)															
Gaston	1,342	612	720	1,332	4	6	10	378	381	759	238	345	583	616	726
Guilford	611	290	301	591	9	11	20	107	114	221	192	198	390	299	312
Halifax	232	72	156	228	-	4	4	45	93	138	27	67	94	72	160
Isothermal	624	221	401	622	-	2	2	125	167	292	96	236	332	221	403
James Sprunt	148	55	92	147	1	-	1	31	43	74	25	49	74	56	92
Lenoir	791	301	482	783	6	2	8	210	224	434	97	260	357	307	484
Martin	121	28	93	121	-	-	-	18	37	55	10	56	66	28	93
Mitchell	660	244	401	645	2	13	15	165	224	389	81	190	271	246	414
Nash	303	159	141	300	1	2	3	92	68	160	68	75	143	160	143
Pitt	1,334	655	648	1,303	15	16	31	315	221	536	355	443	798	670	664
Richmond	160	53	107	160	-	-	-	39	62	101	14	45	59	53	107
Rockingham	676	277	386	663	5	8	13	189	181	370	93	213	306	282	394
Rowan-Cabarrus [3]	228	105	120	225	2	1	3	64	59	123	43	62	105	107	121
Sandhills	889	422	454	876	9	4	13	304	289	593	127	169	296	431	458
Southeastern	753	209	540	749	1	3	4	148	266	414	62	277	339	210	543
Surry	1,023	328	659	987	14	22	36	212	255	467	130	426	556	342	681
Tri-County	369	102	248	350	6	13	19	52	75	127	56	186	242	108	261
Vance-Granville	404	208	192	400	-	4	4	127	109	236	81	87	168	208	196
Wayne	864	295	560	855	7	2	9	208	331	539	94	231	325	302	562
Western Piedmont	744	309	425	734	5	5	10	176	200	376	138	230	368	314	430
Wilkes	755	304	429	733	20	2	22	169	200	369	155	231	386	324	431
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	25,895	10,533	14,536	25,069	542	284	826	6,252	6,805	13,057	4,823	8,015	12,838	11,075	14,820
PUBLIC TOTAL	170,422	67,029	82,386	149,415	11,160	9,847	21,007	58,254	64,793	123,047	19,935	27,440	47,375	78,189	92,233
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS															
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES															
Barber-Scotia	479	98	154	252	102	125	227	199	262	461	1	17	18	200	279
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	1,718	443	1,030	1,473	113	132	245	439	747	1,186	117	415	532	556	1,162
Belmont Abbey	1,023	266	333	599	227	197	424	433	447	880	60	83	143	493	530
Bennett	586	-	190	190	-	396	396	-	569	569	-	17	17	-	586
Campbell	5,043	1,764	1,935	3,699	830	514	1,344	2,038	1,882	3,920	556	567	1,123	2,594	2,449
Catawba	967	288	295	583	208	176	384	467	394	861	29	77	106	496	471
Davidson	1,508	257	188	445	592	471	1,063	844	655	1,499	5	4	9	849	659
Duke	11,293	1,610	1,217	2,827	5,042	3,424	8,466	6,326	4,336	10,662	326	305	631	6,652	4,641
Elon	3,263	743	813	1,556	845	862	1,707	1,406	1,435	2,841	182	240	422	1,588	1,675
Gardner-Webb	2,074	573	1,068	1,641	265	168	433	707	809	1,516	131	427	558	838	1,236
Greensboro	1,116	206	549	755	178	183	361	305	507	812	79	225	304	384	732
Guilford	1,753	502	550	1,052	334	367	701	672	696	1,368	164	221	385	836	917
High Point	2,308	653	926	1,579	378	351	729	896	1,070	1,966	135	207	342	1,031	1,277
Johnson C. Smith	1,182	129	225	354	330	498	828	451	706	1,157	8	17	25	459	723
Lees-McRae	863	343	215	558	212	93	305	540	290	830	15	18	33	555	308
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,648	433	726	1,159	219	270	489	566	795	1,361	86	201	287	652	996
Livingstone	682	173	170	343	214	125	339	377	288	665	10	7	17	387	295
Mars Hill	1,331	356	597	953	201	177	378	496	586	1,082	61	188	249	557	774
Meredith	2,245	-	2,006	2,006	-	239	239	-	1,747	1,747	-	498	498	-	2,245

TABLE 2.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS															
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.)															
Methodist	1,254	347	458	805	286	163	449	570	521	1,091	63	100	163	633	621
Montreat-Anderson	387	117	111	228	79	80	159	191	185	376	5	6	11	196	191
Mount Olive	564	246	286	532	27	5	32	242	236	478	31	55	86	273	291
N.C. Wesleyan	713	186	274	460	156	97	253	293	278	571	49	93	142	342	371
Pfeiffer	958	345	364	709	132	117	249	346	364	710	131	117	248	477	481
Queens	1,579	259	812	1,071	130	378	508	156	504	660	233	686	919	389	1,190
St. Andrews	716	149	149	298	224	194	418	353	330	683	20	13	33	373	343
St. Augustine's	1,900	387	591	978	422	500	922	750	1,043	1,793	59	48	107	809	1,091
Salem	724	24	508	532	-	192	192	3	470	473	21	230	251	24	700
Shaw	1,846	542	740	1,282	310	254	564	814	924	1,738	38	70	108	852	994
Wake Forest	5,477	1,348	1,167	2,515	1,672	1,290	2,962	2,732	2,239	4,971	288	218	506	3,020	2,457
Warren Wilson	573	98	90	188	156	229	385	251	313	564	3	6	9	254	319
Wingate	1,424	520	576	1,096	193	135	328	668	601	1,269	45	110	155	713	711
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	59,197	13,405	19,313	32,718	14,077	12,402	26,479	24,531	26,229	50,760	2,951	5,486	8,437	27,482	31,715
JUNIOR COLLEGES															
Brevard	779	217	168	385	287	107	394	411	338	749	13	17	30	424	355
Chowan	889	255	97	352	369	168	537	609	258	867	15	7	22	624	265
Louisburg	891	376	379	755	87	49	136	441	347	788	22	81	103	463	428
Peace	434	-	393	393	-	41	41	-	420	420	-	14	14	-	434
Saint Mary's	344	-	234	234	-	110	110	-	261	261	-	83	83	-	344
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	3,337	848	1,271	2,119	663	555	1,218	1,461	1,624	3,085	50	202	252	1,511	1,826
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	62,534	14,253	20,584	34,837	14,740	12,957	27,697	25,992	27,853	53,845	3,001	5,688	8,689	28,993	33,541
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY															
Southeastern Seminary	580	208	34	242	297	41	338	442	54	496	63	21	84	505	75
BIBLE COLLEGES															
East Coast	199	81	26	107	52	40	92	107	55	162	26	11	37	133	66
Heritage	40	22	12	34	5	1	6	18	6	24	9	7	16	27	13
John Wesley	79	48	23	71	2	6	8	23	22	45	27	7	34	50	29
Piedmont	298	120	70	190	74	34	108	165	88	253	29	16	45	194	104
Roanoke	113	22	19	41	42	30	72	60	41	101	4	8	12	64	49
Winston-Salem	38	20	12	32	6	-	6	9	3	12	17	9	26	26	12
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	767	313	162	475	181	111	292	382	215	597	112	58	170	494	273
PRIVATE TOTAL	63,881	14,774	20,780	35,554	15,218	13,109	28,327	26,816	28,122	54,938	3,176	5,767	8,943	29,992	33,889
GRAND TOTAL	234,303	81,803	103,166	184,969	26,378	22,956	49,334	85,070	92,715	177,985	23,111	33,207	56,318	108,181	126,122

[1] High school figures are not included in totals.
[2] College transfer programs only.
[3] College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 3. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							FIRST PROFESSIONAL[2]	GRADUATE	GRAND TOTAL
	First-Time Freshman	Other Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior & 5th Yr[1]	Special/ Unclass.	Total Undergrad.			
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA										
Appalachian	1,829	801	2,601	2,368	2,669	367	10,635	-	848	11,483
East Carolina	2,645	2,011	3,313	2,800	2,998	40	13,807	289	2,404	16,500
(Academic Affairs)	(2,560)	(1,957)	(3,193)	(2,621)	(2,709)	(40)	(13,080)	(-)	(2,175)	(15,255)
(Health Affairs)	(85)	(54)	(120)	(179)	(289)	(-)	(727)	(289)	(229)	(1,245)
Elizabeth City	309	282	308	337	430	80	1,746	-	-	1,746
Fayetteville	402	853	436	383	384	172	2,630	-	707	3,337
N.C. A and T	1,084	987	1,351	1,179	1,032	83	5,716	-	799	6,515
N.C. Central	794	558	1,095	861	811	63	4,182	325	974	5,481
N.C. School of the Arts										
College	107	30	107	90	83	32	449	-	37	486
(High School)[3]	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(219)	(219)	(-)	(-)	(219)
N.C. State	3,377	966	4,965	4,387	4,564	4,282	22,541	276	3,866	26,683
Pembroke	432	331	629	581	597	178	2,748	-	385	3,133
UNC-Asheville	387	366	705	629	641	493	3,221	-	50	3,271
UNC-Chapel Hill	3,252	49	3,226	3,926	4,300	891	15,644	1,649	6,381	23,674
(Academic Affairs)	(3,252)	(49)	(3,217)	(3,526)	(3,738)	(863)	(14,645)	(692)	(4,709)	(20,046)
(Health Affairs)	(-)	(-)	(9)	(400)	(562)	(28)	(999)	(957)	(1,672)	(3,628)
UNC-Charlotte	1,847	798	2,636	3,513	2,873	529	12,196	-	2,127	14,323
UNC-Greensboro	1,513	339	2,138	2,329	2,535	337	9,191	-	2,701	11,892
UNC-Wilmington	1,120	548	1,868	1,438	1,476	192	6,642	-	336	6,978
Western Carolina	999	669	1,302	974	1,162	152	5,258	-	964	6,222
Winston-Salem	379	474	463	378	489	334	2,517	-	-	2,517
UNC TOTAL	20,476	10,062	27,143	26,173	27,044	8,225	119,123	2,539	22,579	144,241
MILITARY CENTERS										
Fort Bragg	23	181	33	19	28	2	286	-	-	286
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	23	181	33	19	28	2	286	-	-	286
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[4](with college transfer programs)										
Asheville-Buncombe	147	114	58	-	-	-	319	-	-	319
Beaufort Co.	164	136	52	-	-	-	352	-	-	352
Blue Ridge	136	133	36	-	-	-	305	-	-	305
Caldwell	409	483	266	-	-	-	1,158	-	-	1,158
Catawba Valley	170	280	101	-	-	-	551	-	-	551
Central Piedmont	1,511	1,931	896	-	-	-	4,338	-	-	4,338
Cleveland	229	94	57	-	-	-	380	-	-	380
Coastal Carolina	657	771	284	-	-	-	1,712	-	-	1,712
C. of Albemarle	203	356	107	-	-	-	666	-	-	666
Craven	289	317	188	-	-	-	794	-	-	794
Davidson County	12	434	231	-	-	-	677	-	-	677
Durham	499	450	146	-	-	-	1,095	-	-	1,095
Edgecombe	105	105	24	-	-	-	234	-	-	234
Forsyth	-	205	78	-	-	-	283	-	-	283
Gaston	478	583	281	-	-	-	1,342	-	-	1,342

TABLE 3.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							FIRST PROFES-SIONAL[2]	GRADUATE	GRAND TOTAL
	First-Time Freshman	Other Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior & 5th Yr[1]	Special/ Unclass.	Total Undergrad.			
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)(CONT.)										
Guilford	77	402	132	-	-	-	611	-	-	611
Halifax	72	123	37	-	-	-	232	-	-	232
Isothermal	3	447	174	-	-	-	624	-	-	624
James Sprunt	40	47	61	-	-	-	148	-	-	148
Lenoir	279	298	214	-	-	-	791	-	-	791
Martin	39	65	17	-	-	-	121	-	-	121
Mitchell	301	238	121	-	-	-	660	-	-	660
Nash	121	117	65	-	-	-	303	-	-	303
Pitt	761	405	168	-	-	-	1,334	-	-	1,334
Richmond	70	73	17	-	-	-	160	-	-	160
Rockingham	1	486	189	-	-	-	676	-	-	676
Rowan-Cabarrus[5]	134	86	8	-	-	-	228	-	-	228
Sandhills	11	621	257	-	-	-	889	-	-	889
Southeastern	201	403	149	-	-	-	753	-	-	753
Surry	359	445	219	-	-	-	1,023	-	-	1,023
Tri-County	146	168	55	-	-	-	369	-	-	369
Vance-Granville	185	144	75	-	-	-	404	-	-	404
Wayne	317	360	187	-	-	-	864	-	-	864
Western Piedmont	258	301	185	-	-	-	744	-	-	744
Wilkes	-	518	237	-	-	-	755	-	-	755
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	8,384	12,139	5,372	-	-	-	25,895	-	-	25,895
PUBLIC TOTAL	28,883	22,382	32,548	26,192	27,072	8,227	145,304	2,539	22,579	170,422
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES										
Barber-Scotia	215	52	79	66	61	6	479	-	-	479
Barton (Atlantic Christia	281	180	440	371	300	146	1,718	-	-	1,718
Belmont Abbey	203	57	279	213	197	74	1,023	-	-	1,023
Bennett	185	94	128	95	80	4	586	-	-	586
Campbell	934	859	978	686	483	1	3,941	590	512	5,043
Catawba	219	129	222	187	164	29	950	-	17	967
Davidson	426	4	397	316	343	22	1,508	-	-	1,508
Duke	1,750	9	1,294	1,486	1,612	174	6,325	1,550	3,418	11,293
Elon	709	197	866	668	620	80	3,140	-	123	3,263
Gardner-Webb	299	201	277	392	699	29	1,897	-	177	2,074
Greensboro	241	168	301	236	155	15	1,116	-	-	1,116
Guilford	351	78	391	390	426	117	1,753	-	-	1,753
High Point	385	219	598	630	425	51	2,308	-	-	2,308
Johnson C. Smith	322	182	304	208	161	5	1,182	-	-	1,182
Lees-McRae	397	74	264	70	49	9	863	-	-	863
Lenoir-Rhyne	271	161	363	342	351	52	1,540	-	108	1,648
Livingstone	257	87	148	101	83	6	682	-	-	682
Mars Hill	291	131	299	262	298	50	1,331	-	-	1,331
Meredith	383	216	474	445	424	96	2,038	-	207	2,245
Methodist	291	270	223	230	240	-	1,254	-	-	1,254
Montreat-Anderson	145	109	50	51	29	3	387	-	-	387
Mount Olive	148	60	152	81	78	45	564	-	-	564

TABLE 3.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							FIRST PROFESSIONAL[2]	GRADUATE	GRAND TOTAL
	First-Time Freshman	Other Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior & 5th Yr[1]	Special/ Unclass.	Total Undergrad.			
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.)										
N.C. Wesleyan	208	63	141	139	137	25	713	-	-	713
Pfeiffer	209	85	194	154	163	25	830	-	128	958
Queens	207	214	270	304	159	178	1,332	-	247	1,579
St. Andrews	145	36	191	143	181	20	716	-	-	716
St. Augustine's	687	116	659	249	189	-	1,900	-	-	1,900
Salem	73	22	160	167	160	94	676	-	48	724
Shaw	542	372	374	317	239	2	1,846	-	-	1,846
Wake Forest	870	54	888	869	798	177	3,656	900	921	5,477
Warren Wilson	103	53	125	131	82	8	502	-	71	573
Wingate	374	178	320	241	266	25	1,404	-	20	1,424
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	12,121	4,730	11,849	10,240	9,652	1,568	50,160	3,040	5,997	59,197
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Brevard	384	153	230	-	-	12	779	-	-	779
Chowan	391	289	209	-	-	-	889	-	-	889
Louisburg	425	49	405	-	-	12	891	-	-	891
Peace	199	2	223	-	-	10	434	-	-	434
Saint Mary's	131	11	122	-	-	80	344	-	-	344
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	1,530	504	1,189	-	-	114	3,337	-	-	3,337
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	13,651	5,234	13,038	10,240	9,652	1,682	53,497	3,040	5,997	62,534
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY										
Southeastern Seminary	19	36	23	-	-	-	78	468	34	580
BIBLE COLLEGES										
East Coast	45	28	50	41	31	4	199	-	-	199
Heritage	8	17	2	4	9	-	40	-	-	40
John Wesley	14	15	26	9	13	2	79	-	-	79
Piedmont	62	39	79	73	26	19	298	-	-	298
Roanoke	35	6	38	15	16	3	113	-	-	113
Winston-Salem	9	15	9	5	-	-	38	-	-	38
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	173	120	204	147	95	28	767	-	-	767
PRIVATE TOTAL	13,843	5,390	13,265	10,387	9,747	1,710	54,342	3,508	6,031	63,881
GRAND TOTAL	42,726	27,772	45,813	36,579	36,819	9,937	199,646	6,047	28,610	234,303

[1]Fifth-year includes students who are enrolled in programs requiring five years of study for a bachelor's degree (architecture, engineering, etc.).
[2]First professional includes students who are in professional schools or programs (law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and theology) which require at least two or more academic years of college work for entrance.
[3]High school figures are not included in totals.
[4]College transfer program only.
[5]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 4. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	GRADUATE In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	ALL STUDENTS In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																
Appalachian	9,625	1,010	10,635	9.5%	-	-	-	-	766	82	848	9.7%	10,391	1,092	11,483	9.5%
East Carolina	11,765	2,042	13,807	14.8	288	1	289	0.3%	2,240	164	2,404	6.8	14,293	2,207	16,500	13.4
(Academic Affairs)	(11,106)	(1,974)	(13,080)	(15.1)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(2,039)	(136)	(2,175)	(6.3)	(13,145)	(2,110)	(15,255)	(13.8)
(Health Affairs)	(659)	(68)	(727)	(9.4)	(288)	(1)	(289)	(0.3)	(201)	(28)	(229)	(12.2)	(1,148)	(97)	(1,245)	(7.8)
Elizabeth City	1,541	205	1,746	11.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,541	205	1,746	11.7
Fayetteville	2,442	188	2,630	7.1	-	-	-	-	693	14	707	2.0	3,135	202	3,337	6.1
N.C. A and T	4,638	1,078	5,716	18.9	-	-	-	-	689	110	799	13.8	5,327	1,188	6,515	18.2
N.C. Central	3,520	662	4,182	15.8	267	58	325	17.8	934	40	974	4.1	4,721	760	5,481	13.9
N.C. School of the Arts																
College	217	232	449	51.7	-	-	-	-	19	18	37	48.6	236	250	486	51.4
(High School)[1]	(146)	(73)	(219)	(33.3)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(146)	(73)	(219)	(33.3)
N.C. State	20,118	2,423	22,541	10.7	263	13	276	4.7	2,489	1,377	3,866	35.6	22,870	3,813	26,683	14.3
Pembroke	2,652	96	2,748	3.5	-	-	-	-	381	4	385	1.0	3,033	100	3,133	3.2
UNC-Asheville	2,979	242	3,221	7.5	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	3,029	242	3,271	7.4
UNC-Chapel Hill	13,150	2,494	15,644	15.9	1,444	205	1,649	12.4	3,685	2,696	6,381	42.3	18,279	5,395	23,674	22.8
(Academic Affairs)	(12,223)	(2,422)	(14,645)	(16.5)	(548)	(144)	(692)	(20.8)	(2,720)	(1,989)	(4,709)	(42.2)	(15,491)	(4,555)	(20,046)	(22.7)
(Health Affairs)	(927)	(72)	(999)	(7.2)	(896)	(61)	(957)	(6.4)	(965)	(707)	(1,672)	(42.3)	(2,788)	(840)	(3,628)	(23.2)
UNC-Charlotte	10,924	1,272	12,196	10.4	-	-	-	-	1,948	179	2,127	8.4	12,872	1,451	14,323	10.1
UNC-Greensboro	7,998	1,201	9,191	13.1	-	-	-	-	2,396	305	2,701	11.3	10,386	1,506	11,892	12.7
UNC-Wilmington	5,944	698	6,642	10.5	-	-	-	-	301	35	336	10.4	6,245	733	6,978	10.5
Western Carolina	4,684	574	5,258	10.9	-	-	-	-	903	61	964	6.3	5,587	635	6,222	10.2
Winston-Salem	2,303	214	2,517	8.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,303	214	2,517	8.5
UNC TOTAL	104,492	14,631	119,123	12.3	2,262	277	2,539	10.9	17,494	5,085	22,579	22.5	124,248	19,993	144,241	13.9
MILITARY CENTERS																
Fort Bragg	98	188	286	65.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	188	286	65.7
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	98	188	286	65.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	188	286	65.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[2] (with college transfer programs)																
Asheville-Buncombe	307	12	319	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	12	319	3.8
Beaufort Co.	349	3	352	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	349	3	352	0.9
Blue Ridge	304	1	305	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	1	305	0.3
Caldwell	1,142	16	1,158	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,142	16	1,158	1.4
Catawba Valley	539	12	551	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	539	12	551	2.2
Central Piedmont	4,318	20	4,338	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,318	20	4,338	0.5
Cleveland	377	3	380	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377	3	380	0.8
Coastal Carolina	1,387	325	1,712	19.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,387	325	1,712	19.0
C. of Albemarle	633	33	666	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	633	33	666	5.0
Craven	675	119	794	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	675	119	794	15.0
Davidson County	674	3	677	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674	3	677	0.4
Durham	1,048	47	1,095	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,048	47	1,095	4.3
Edgecombe	234	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	-	234	-
Forsyth	278	5	283	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	5	283	1.8

TABLE 4.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE In-State	UNDERGRADUATE Out-of-State	UNDERGRADUATE Total	UNDERGRADUATE Percent Out-of-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL In-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Out-of-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Total	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Percent Out-of-State	GRADUATE In-State	GRADUATE Out-of-State	GRADUATE Total	GRADUATE Percent Out-of-State	ALL STUDENTS In-State	ALL STUDENTS Out-of-State	ALL STUDENTS Total	ALL STUDENTS Percent Out-of-State
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)(CONT.)																
Gaston	1,332	10	1,342	0.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,332	10	1,342	0.7%
Guilford	591	20	611	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	591	20	611	3.3
Halifax	228	4	232	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	4	232	1.7
Isothermal	622	2	624	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622	2	624	0.3
James Sprunt	147	1	148	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	1	148	0.7
Lenoir	783	8	791	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	783	8	791	1.0
Martin	121	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	121	-
Mitchell	645	15	660	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	645	15	660	2.3
Nash	300	3	303	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	3	303	1.0
Pitt	1,303	31	1,334	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,303	31	1,334	2.3
Richmond	160	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	160	-
Rockingham	663	13	676	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	663	13	676	1.9
Rowan-Cabarrus [3]	225	3	228	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	3	228	1.3
Sandhills	876	13	889	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	876	13	889	1.5
Southeastern	749	4	753	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	749	4	753	0.5
Surry	987	36	1,023	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	987	36	1,023	3.5
Tri-County	350	19	369	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	19	369	5.1
Vance-Granville	400	4	404	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	4	404	1.0
Wayne	855	9	864	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	855	9	864	1.0
Western Piedmont	734	10	744	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	734	10	744	1.3
Wilkes	733	22	755	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	733	22	755	2.9
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	25,869	826	25,895	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,869	826	25,895	3.2
PUBLIC TOTAL	129,659	15,645	145,304	10.8	2,262	277	2,539	10.9%	17,494	5,085	22,579	22.5%	149,415	21,007	170,422	12.3
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES																
Barber-Scotia	252	227	479	47.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	227	479	47.4
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	1,473	245	1,718	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,473	245	1,718	14.3
Belmont Abbey	599	424	1,023	41.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	599	424	1,023	41.4
Bennett	190	396	586	67.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	396	586	67.6
Campbell	2,666	1,275	3,941	32.4	526	64	590	10.8	507	5	512	1.0	3,699	1,344	5,043	26.7
Catawba	566	384	950	40.4	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	583	384	967	39.7
Davidson	445	1,063	1,508	70.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445	1,063	1,508	70.5
Duke	959	5,366	6,325	84.8	543	1,007	1,550	65.0	1,325	2,093	3,418	61.2	2,827	8,466	11,293	75.0
Elon	1,437	1,703	3,140	54.2	-	-	-	-	119	4	123	3.3	1,556	1,707	3,263	52.3
Gardner-Webb	1,478	419	1,897	22.1	-	-	-	-	163	14	177	7.9	1,641	433	2,074	20.9
Greensboro	755	361	1,116	32.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	755	361	1,116	32.3
Guilford	1,052	701	1,753	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	701	1,753	40.0
High Point	1,579	729	2,308	31.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,579	729	2,308	31.6
Johnson C. Smith	354	828	1,182	70.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	828	1,182	70.1
Lees-McRae	558	305	863	35.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	558	305	863	35.3
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,053	487	1,540	31.6	-	-	-	-	106	2	108	1.9	1,159	489	1,648	29.7
Livingstone	343	339	682	49.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	339	682	49.7
Mars Hill	953	378	1,331	28.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	953	378	1,331	28.4
Meredith	1,800	238	2,038	11.7	-	-	-	-	206	1	207	0.5	2,006	239	2,245	10.6

TABLE 4.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	GRADUATE In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	ALL STUDENTS In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.)																
Methodist	805	449	1,254	35.8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	805	449	1,254	35.8%
Montreat-Anderson	228	159	387	41.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	159	387	41.1
Mount Olive	532	32	564	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	32	564	5.7
N.C. Wesleyan	460	253	713	35.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	253	713	35.5
Pfeiffer	589	241	830	29.0	-	-	-	-	120	8	128	6.2%	709	249	958	26.0
Queens	838	494	1,332	37.1	-	-	-	-	233	14	247	5.7	1,071	508	1,579	32.2
St. Andrews	298	418	716	58.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	418	716	58.4
St. Augustine's	978	922	1,900	48.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	978	922	1,900	48.5
Salem	485	191	676	28.3	-	-	-	-	47	1	48	2.1	532	192	724	26.5
Shaw	1,282	564	1,846	30.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,282	564	1,846	30.6
Wake Forest	1,404	2,252	3,656	61.6	461	439	900	48.8%	650	271	921	29.4	2,515	2,962	5,477	54.1
Warren Wilson	184	318	502	63.3	-	-	-	-	4	67	71	94.4	188	385	573	67.2
Wingate	1,077	327	1,404	23.3	-	-	-	-	19	1	20	5.0	1,096	328	1,424	23.0
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	27,672	22,488	50,160	44.8	1,530	1,510	3,040	49.7	3,516	2,481	5,997	41.4	32,718	26,479	59,197	44.7
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Brevard	385	394	779	50.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	394	779	50.6
Chowan	352	537	889	60.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	352	537	889	60.4
Louisburg	755	136	891	15.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	755	136	891	15.3
Peace	393	41	434	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	393	41	434	9.4
Saint Mary's	234	110	344	32.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	110	344	32.0
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	2,119	1,218	3,337	36.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,119	1,218	3,337	36.5
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	29,791	23,706	53,497	44.3	1,530	1,510	3,040	49.7	3,516	2,481	5,997	41.4	34,837	27,697	62,534	44.3
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																
Southeastern Seminary	42	36	78	46.2	188	280	468	59.8	12	22	34	64.7	242	338	580	58.3
BIBLE COLLEGES																
East Coast	107	92	199	46.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	92	199	46.2
Heritage	34	6	40	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	6	40	15.0
John Wesley	71	8	79	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	8	79	10.1
Piedmont	190	108	298	36.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	108	298	36.2
Roanoke	41	72	113	63.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	72	113	63.7
Winston-Salem	32	6	38	15.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	38	15.8
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	475	292	767	38.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475	292	767	38.1
PRIVATE TOTAL	30,308	24,034	54,342	44.2	1,718	1,790	3,508	51.0	3,528	2,503	6,031	41.5	35,554	28,327	63,881	44.3
GRAND TOTAL	159,967	39,679	199,646	19.9	3,980	2,067	6,047	34.2	21,022	7,588	28,610	26.5	184,969	49,334	234,303	21.1

[1] High school figures are not included in totals.
[2] College transfer program only.
[3] College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 5. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE			FIRST PROFESSIONAL			GRADUATE			ALL STUDENTS		
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	9,194	988	10,182	-	-	-	586	75	661	9,780	1,063	10,843
East Carolina	11,084	1,999	13,083	288	1	289	1,523	131	1,654	12,895	2,131	15,026
(Academic Affairs)	(10,459)	(1,933)	(12,392)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1,372)	(110)	(1,482)	(11,831)	(2,043)	(13,874)
(Health Affairs)	(625)	(66)	(691)	(288)	(1)	(289)	(151)	(21)	(172)	(1,064)	(88)	(1,152)
Elizabeth City	1,471	203	1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,471	203	1,674
Fayetteville	2,225	181	2,406	-	-	-	439	11	450	2,664	192	2,856
N.C. A and T	4,242	1,052	5,294	-	-	-	459	88	547	4,701	1,140	5,841
N.C. Central	3,207	648	3,855	262	56	318	592	34	626	4,061	738	4,799
N.C. School of the Arts												
College	197	228	425	-	-	-	19	18	37	216	246	462
(High School)[1]	(146)	(73)	(219)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(146)	(73)	(219)
N.C. State	16,531	2,233	18,764	262	13	275	1,647	981	2,628	18,440	3,227	21,667
Pembroke	2,375	93	2,468	-	-	-	219	3	222	2,594	96	2,690
UNC-Asheville	2,341	230	2,571	-	-	-	28	-	28	2,369	230	2,599
UNC-Chapel Hill	12,613	2,461	15,074	1,440	205	1,645	2,400	2,255	4,655	16,453	4,921	21,374
(Academic Affairs)	(11,702)	(2,389)	(14,091)	(548)	(144)	(692)	(1,729)	(1,649)	(3,378)	(13,979)	(4,182)	(18,161)
(Health Affairs)	(911)	(72)	(983)	(892)	(61)	(953)	(671)	(606)	(1,277)	(2,474)	(739)	(3,213)
UNC-Charlotte	9,718	1,197	10,915	-	-	-	1,267	153	1,420	10,985	1,350	12,335
UNC-Greensboro	7,403	1,167	8,570	-	-	-	1,619	266	1,885	9,022	1,433	10,455
UNC-Wilmington	5,523	689	6,212	-	-	-	206	28	234	5,729	717	6,446
Western Carolina	4,364	568	4,932	-	-	-	575	57	632	4,939	625	5,564
Winston-Salem	1,987	211	2,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,987	211	2,198
UNC TOTAL	94,475	14,148	108,623	2,252	275	2,527	11,579	4,100	15,679	108,306	18,523	126,829
MILITARY CENTERS												
Fort Bragg	52	74	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	74	126
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	52	74	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	74	126
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[2] (with college transfer programs)												
Asheville-Buncombe	270	11	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	11	281
Beaufort Co.	214	2	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	2	216
Blue Ridge	220	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	220
Caldwell	724	11	735	-	-	-	-	-	-	724	11	735
Catawba Valley	435	12	447	-	-	-	-	-	-	435	12	447
Central Piedmont	3,073	14	3,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,073	14	3,087
Cleveland	214	2	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	2	216
Coastal Carolina	1,058	138	1,196	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,058	138	1,196
C. of Albemarle	468	21	489	-	-	-	-	-	-	468	21	489
Craven	500	55	555	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	55	555
Davidson County	533	2	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	533	2	535
Durham	775	40	815	-	-	-	-	-	-	775	40	815
Edgecombe	128	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	128
Forsyth	249	4	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	249	4	253

TABLE 5.(CONT.) FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE In-State	UNDERGRADUATE Out-of-State	UNDERGRADUATE Total	FIRST PROFESSIONAL In-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Out-of-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Total	GRADUATE In-State	GRADUATE Out-of-State	GRADUATE Total	ALL STUDENTS In-State	ALL STUDENTS Out-of-State	ALL STUDENTS Total
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)(CONT.)												
Gaston	989	7	996	-	-	-	-	-	-	989	7	996
Guilford	392	13	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	392	13	405
Halifax	174	4	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	4	178
Isothermal	425	1	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	425	1	426
James Sprunt	106	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	106
Lenoir	576	7	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	576	7	583
Martin	79	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	79
Mitchell	498	11	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	498	11	509
Nash	226	2	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	2	228
Pitt	765	26	791	-	-	-	-	-	-	765	26	791
Richmond	134	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	134
Rockingham	475	12	487	-	-	-	-	-	-	475	12	487
Rowan-Cabarrus [3]	173	2	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	2	175
Sandhills	695	8	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	695	8	703
Southeastern	531	3	534	-	-	-	-	-	-	531	3	534
Surry	626	29	655	-	-	-	-	-	-	626	29	655
Tri-County	219	10	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	10	229
Vance-Granville	305	4	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	305	4	309
Wayne	672	4	676	-	-	-	-	-	-	672	4	676
Western Piedmont	522	6	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	522	6	528
Wilkes	516	21	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	516	21	537
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	17,959	482	18,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,959	482	18,441
PUBLIC TOTAL	112,486	14,704	127,190	2,252	275	2,527	11,579	4,100	15,679	126,317	19,079	145,396
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES												
Barber-Scotia	244	226	470	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	226	470
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	1,171	243	1,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,171	243	1,414
Belmont Abbey	523	419	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	523	419	942
Bennett	186	392	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	392	578
Campbell	2,267	1,270	3,537	526	63	589	204	5	209	2,997	1,338	4,335
Catawba	514	384	898	-	-	-	6	-	6	520	384	904
Davidson	442	1,060	1,502	-	-	-	-	-	-	442	1,060	1,502
Duke	932	5,343	6,275	513	999	1,512	1,136	2,015	3,151	2,581	8,357	10,938
Elon	1,282	1,687	2,969	-	-	-	42	3	45	1,324	1,690	3,014
Gardner-Webb	1,285	412	1,697	-	-	-	53	6	59	1,338	418	1,756
Greensboro	586	356	942	-	-	-	-	-	-	586	356	942
Guilford	825	693	1,518	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	693	1,518
High Point	1,428	718	2,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,428	718	2,146
Johnson C. Smith	341	826	1,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	341	826	1,167
Lees-McRae	548	302	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	548	302	850
Lenoir-Rhyne	949	481	1,430	-	-	-	68	2	70	1,017	483	1,500
Livingstone	339	338	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	339	338	677
Mars Hill	810	377	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	810	377	1,187
Meredith	1,641	233	1,874	-	-	-	103	-	103	1,744	233	1,977

TABLE 5.(CONT.) FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE In-State	UNDERGRADUATE Out-of-State	UNDERGRADUATE Total	FIRST PROFESSIONAL In-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Out-of-State	FIRST PROFESSIONAL Total	GRADUATE In-State	GRADUATE Out-of-State	GRADUATE Total	ALL STUDENTS In-State	ALL STUDENTS Out-of-State	ALL STUDENTS Total
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.)												
Methodist	723	422	1,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	723	422	1,145
Montreat-Anderson	226	158	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	158	384
Mount Olive	480	32	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	32	512
N.C. Wesleyan	387	252	639	-	-	-	-	-	-	387	252	639
Pfeiffer	516	238	754	-	-	-	73	6	79	589	244	833
Queens	495	428	923	-	-	-	153	13	166	648	441	1,089
St. Andrews	286	417	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	417	703
St. Augustine's	941	899	1,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	941	899	1,840
Salem	358	187	545	-	-	-	29	1	30	387	188	575
Shaw	1,234	560	1,794	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,234	560	1,794
Wake Forest	1,378	2,228	3,606	461	439	900	520	249	769	2,359	2,916	5,275
Warren Wilson	182	316	498	-	-	-	4	67	71	186	383	569
Wingate	1,012	323	1,335	-	-	-	7	-	7	1,019	323	1,342
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	24,531	22,220	46,751	1,500	1,501	3,001	2,398	2,367	4,765	28,429	26,088	54,517
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Brevard	369	393	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	393	762
Chowan	347	531	878	-	-	-	-	-	-	347	531	878
Louisburg	693	136	829	-	-	-	-	-	-	693	136	829
Peace	385	40	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	40	425
Saint Mary's	206	95	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	95	301
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	2,000	1,195	3,195	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	1,195	3,195
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	26,531	23,415	49,946	1,500	1,501	3,001	2,398	2,367	4,765	30,429	27,283	57,712
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY												
Southeastern Seminary	38	32	70	177	267	444	12	22	34	227	321	548
BIBLE COLLEGES												
East Coast	90	88	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	88	178
Heritage	34	6	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	6	40
John Wesley	54	7	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	7	61
Piedmont	166	107	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	107	273
Roanoke	36	70	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	70	106
Winston-Salem	23	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	29
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	403	284	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	403	284	687
PRIVATE TOTAL	26,972	23,731	50,703	1,677	1,768	3,445	2,410	2,389	4,799	31,059	27,888	58,947
GRAND TOTAL	139,458	38,435	177,893	3,929	2,043	5,972	13,989	6,489	20,478	157,376	46,967	204,343

[1]High school figures are not included in totals.
[2]College transfer program only.
[3]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 6. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)					
Asheville-Buncombe	319	-	2,863	291	3,473
Beaufort Co.	352	2	706	151	1,211
Blue Ridge	305	-	806	339	1,450
Caldwell	1,158	-	1,146	271	2,575
Catawba Valley	551	-	2,374	338	3,263
Central Piedmont	4,338	2,916	8,165	1,384	16,803
Cleveland	380	56	754	398	1,588
Coastal Carolina	1,712	-	1,344	346	3,402
C. of Albemarle	666	27	749	184	1,626
Craven	794	155	970	314	2,233
Davidson County	677	-	1,311	360	2,348
Durham	1,095	8	3,441	432	4,976
Edgecombe	234	-	1,223	215	1,672
Forsyth	283	42	4,176	353	4,854
Gaston	1,342	-	1,911	363	3,616
Guilford	611	922	4,831	556	6,920
Halifax	232	-	553	301	1,086
Isothermal	624	-	741	200	1,565
James Sprunt	148	132	455	193	928
Lenoir	791	-	1,074	288	2,153
Martin	121	33	367	179	700
Mitchell	660	-	638	145	1,443
Nash	303	1	1,066	215	1,585
Pitt	1,334	-	2,603	338	4,275
Richmond	160	-	629	219	1,008
Rockingham	676	5	884	302	1,867
Rowan-Cabarrus[1]	228	-	2,385	414	3,027
Sandhills	889	111	1,108	241	2,349
Southeastern	753	-	591	218	1,562
Surry	1,023	-	1,521	330	2,874
Tri-County	369	-	387	165	921
Vance-Granville	404	-	1,289	562	2,255
Wayne	864	-	1,403	103	2,370
Western Piedmont	744	11	1,555	374	2,684
Wilkes	755	-	1,038	147	1,940
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	25,895	4,421	57,057	11,229	98,602
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)					
Alamance	-	512	2,802	251	3,565
Anson	-	88	554	246	888
Bladen	-	223	121	232	576
Brunswick	-	169	392	164	725
Cape Fear	-	689	1,803	309	2,801
Carteret	-	301	908	264	1,473
Central Carolina	-	388	1,877	558	2,823
Fayetteville	-	822	4,023	534	5,379
Haywood	-	198	853	212	1,263
Johnston	-	484	1,246	672	2,402
Mayland	-	145	478	190	813
McDowell	-	176	379	223	778
Montgomery	-	48	218	277	543
Pamlico	-	37	68	31	136
Piedmont	-	52	403	617	1,072
Randolph	-	346	940	134	1,420
Roanoke-Chowan	-	78	560	153	791
Robeson	-	113	1,042	305	1,460
Sampson	-	314	567	89	970
Southwestern	-	192	1,013	118	1,323
Stanly	-	98	1,031	172	1,301
Wake	-	189	5,222	732	6,143
Wilson	-	123	970	251	1,344
TECHNICAL C. C. TOTAL	-	5,785	27,470	6,734	39,989
GRAND TOTAL	25,895	10,206	84,527	17,963	138,591

[1]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 7. PERCENTAGE OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
AGE DISTRIBUTION	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	GRAND TOTAL
LESS THAN 18	0.6%	1.0%	1.0%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7%
18	16.4	1.5	18.8	1.5	17.7	1.5	15.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.4
19	19.1	3.6	20.5	3.2	19.9	3.4	17.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.2
20	19.3	6.8	20.5	5.5	20.0	6.1	17.7	0.1%	-	0.2%	-	0.1%	-	0.1%	14.6
21	17.6	7.8	18.2	7.0	17.9	7.4	16.2	1.2	0.2%	1.6	0.2%	1.4	0.2%	0.7	13.5
22	11.5	10.8	8.6	9.3	9.9	10.0	9.9	9.5	1.4	13.0	1.6	11.3	1.5	5.5	9.2
23	5.0	9.7	3.1	7.0	4.0	8.2	4.7	12.7	3.1	13.9	3.8	13.3	3.5	7.5	5.2
24	2.6	7.1	1.5	5.2	2.0	6.1	2.7	12.5	5.1	11.7	4.8	12.1	4.9	7.8	3.6
25-30	5.7	25.7	4.0	22.4	4.8	23.9	7.9	42.7	38.6	33.0	28.7	37.7	32.7	34.7	12.6
31-35	1.2	11.5	1.6	13.8	1.4	12.7	3.3	11.3	21.9	11.1	18.9	11.2	20.1	16.4	5.5
36-40	0.5	7.5	1.2	10.9	0.9	9.3	2.2	5.9	14.0	7.7	17.1	6.8	15.8	12.2	4.0
41-50	0.4	5.4	0.9	10.9	0.6	8.4	1.9	3.5	12.8	6.9	21.1	5.3	17.8	12.7	3.8
51-64	0.1	1.1	0.1	2.8	0.1	1.6	0.3	0.6	2.5	0.9	3.6	0.8	3.1	2.2	0.6
65 AND OVER	-	0.4	-	0.4	-	0.4	0.1	-	0.3	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.1
UNKNOWN	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 8. PERCENTAGE OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES[1], FALL 1990

	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
AGE DISTRIBUTION	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	GRAND TOTAL
LESS THAN 18	1.3%	1.0%	2.0%	2.3%	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4%
18	19.2	1.7	20.7	2.6	20.0	2.3	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.2
19	21.9	2.8	22.3	1.9	22.1	2.2	19.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.8
20	19.2	4.6	18.7	2.6	18.9	3.3	17.0	0.3%	-	0.4%	-	0.4%	-	0.3%	14.5
21	16.0	4.9	15.7	3.0	15.9	3.6	14.4	1.4	0.6%	2.5	0.4%	1.8	0.5%	1.5	12.5
22	7.8	6.9	5.2	4.2	6.4	5.1	6.2	8.1	2.1	11.3	1.8	9.3	1.9	7.4	6.4
23	3.4	6.5	2.4	3.5	2.9	4.5	3.1	10.6	4.1	14.2	4.7	11.9	4.5	10.0	4.1
24	1.8	4.6	1.4	3.7	1.6	4.0	1.9	11.0	4.2	13.5	6.1	11.9	5.3	10.2	3.1
25-30	4.2	22.1	4.0	19.8	4.1	20.6	6.1	46.1	32.2	38.5	31.0	43.3	31.5	40.3	11.2
31-35	1.6	16.1	2.3	17.0	2.0	16.7	3.7	12.8	24.5	9.8	18.3	11.7	20.9	14.0	5.3
36-40	1.0	11.9	1.8	15.0	1.4	14.0	2.9	5.7	11.7	4.6	15.1	5.3	13.7	7.4	3.6
41-50	0.9	11.6	1.5	18.3	1.2	16.0	3.0	3.4	14.8	4.5	17.8	3.8	16.6	7.1	3.6
51-64	0.2	1.9	0.3	3.9	0.2	3.2	0.6	0.5	3.0	0.6	3.4	0.5	3.2	1.2	0.7
65 AND OVER	-	0.2	-	0.4	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.5	-	0.3	0.1	0.1
UNKNOWN	1.5	3.2	1.7	1.8	1.6	2.3	1.7	0.1	2.7	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.6	0.5	1.5
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Includes theological seminary, Bible colleges, and private junior colleges.

TABLE 9. PERCENTAGE OF COLLEGE TRANSFER HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1990

	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
AGE DISTRIBUTION	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	GRAND TOTAL
LESS THAN 18	0.5%	4.5%	0.7%	3.4%	0.6%	3.8%	2.2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2%
18	20.2	7.5	23.0	5.9	21.6	6.5	14.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.1
19	25.6	9.5	26.4	6.8	26.0	7.9	17.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.0
20	19.1	10.1	15.3	7.0	17.1	8.2	12.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.7
21	10.6	8.6	7.1	5.2	8.8	6.5	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.6
22	5.8	7.0	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.5	5.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.2
23	3.8	5.6	3.0	4.0	3.4	4.6	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0
24	2.4	4.1	1.6	3.7	2.0	3.8	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
25-30	7.3	17.0	8.8	17.1	8.0	17.1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5
31-35	2.1	9.4	4.5	12.5	3.4	11.3	7.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.3
36-40	1.2	6.1	3.0	10.5	2.2	8.8	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.5
41-50	1.2	6.0	2.2	12.4	1.7	10.0	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8
51-64	0.2	2.4	0.4	4.7	0.3	3.8	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.1
65 AND OVER	-	2.2	-	2.2	-	2.2	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0

TABLE 10. PERCENTAGE OF VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES, FALL 1990

	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
AGE DISTRIBUTION	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	GRAND TOTAL
LESS THAN 18	0.6%	3.7%	0.7%	1.8%	0.7%	2.6%	1.8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8%
18	12.8	4.1	13.0	3.1	12.9	3.5	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.1
19	18.7	5.5	17.1	4.8	17.8	5.1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0
20	13.9	6.2	12.1	5.5	12.8	5.7	8.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.5
21	8.5	5.0	7.0	4.6	7.6	4.8	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.9
22	5.8	4.5	4.8	4.2	5.2	4.3	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.7
23	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.8
24	3.4	3.8	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.6	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.5
25-30	14.5	20.6	15.8	20.4	15.3	20.5	18.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5
31-35	6.9	13.8	9.8	15.1	8.7	14.6	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.3
36-40	4.3	10.4	6.4	12.6	5.5	11.7	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.3
41-50	4.8	11.5	5.5	15.2	5.2	13.8	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.4
51-64	1.2	5.1	1.0	4.6	1.1	4.8	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.4
65 AND OVER	0.2	1.8	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0

TABLE 11. AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	
ASU	21	28	20	31	21	30	21	27	34	27	36	27	35	32	22
ECU	21	27	21	28	21	28	22	28	33	28	35	28	34	32	23
ECSU	22	34	23	34	22	34	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
FSU	23	30	23	32	23	31	24	37	39	33	36	34	37	36	27
NCAT	21	27	21	29	21	28	22	30	35	30	36	30	35	34	23
NCCU	21	28	21	30	21	29	22	31	35	30	35	31	35	33	25
NCSA	21	28	20	29	21	29	21	27	-	27	-	27	-	27	22
NCSU	21	27	21	28	21	27	22	27	31	28	33	28	32	30	24
PSU	22	31	23	34	22	33	24	34	37	45	36	37	37	37	26
UNC-A	22	31	22	33	22	32	26	33	45	-	43	33	44	44	26
UNC-CH	20	26	20	30	20	28	21	27	32	27	33	27	32	29	24
UNC-C	21	28	21	29	21	28	23	28	32	29	35	28	34	33	24
UNC-G	21	27	21	28	21	28	22	29	34	31	36	30	35	34	25
UNC-W	21	26	21	30	21	29	22	30	32	29	34	30	33	33	23
WCU	21	30	21	33	21	32	22	29	36	31	37	30	37	35	24
WSSU	22	29	22	32	22	31	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
TOTAL	21	27	21	30	21	29	22	28	33	28	35	28	34	31	24

TABLE 12. AVERAGE AGE OF COLLEGE TRANSFER HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	
Asheville-Buncombe	22	23	22	26	22	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Beaufort Co.	20	20	21	25	21	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Blue Ridge	20	26	22	29	21	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Caldwell	21	27	22	31	22	30	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Catawba Valley	21	24	21	27	21	26	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Central Piedmont	21	28	22	29	22	29	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Cleveland	22	31	23	35	23	34	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Coastal Carolina	24	27	24	29	24	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
C. of Albemarle	21	33	23	32	22	32	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Craven	21	28	23	31	22	30	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Davidson County	21	27	21	29	21	28	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Durham	22	25	23	28	22	27	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Edgecombe	22	20	22	25	22	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Forsyth	21	25	23	27	22	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Gaston	21	29	21	33	21	31	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Guilford	21	23	21	26	21	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Halifax	21	26	24	31	23	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Isothermal	21	33	22	33	22	33	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
James Sprunt	24	31	26	33	26	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Lenoir	21	30	23	33	22	32	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Martin	20	24	22	33	21	32	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Mitchell	21	29	20	31	21	31	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Nash	22	24	22	31	22	27	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Pitt	21	22	21	23	21	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Richmond	22	24	24	28	23	27	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Rockingham	21	28	21	36	21	33	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Rowan-Cabarrus[1]	20	24	23	29	22	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Sandhills	21	41	21	39	21	40	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Southeastern	21	33	22	34	22	34	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Surry	20	32	20	41	20	39	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Tri-County	21	24	24	30	22	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Vance-Granville	22	30	21	30	22	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Wayne	21	28	23	30	22	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Western Piedmont	20	27	21	31	21	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Wilkes	21	25	22	29	21	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
TOTAL	21	27	22	31	22	29	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25

[1]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 13. AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT (EXCLUDING COLLEGE TRANSFER) IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	
Asheville-Buncombe	24	30	25	32	24	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Beaufort Co.	24	31	25	32	25	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Blue Ridge	27	31	27	33	27	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Caldwell	25	29	26	30	26	30	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Catawba Valley	24	30	25	31	25	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Central Piedmont	24	33	25	34	25	33	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Cleveland	26	33	25	33	25	33	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Coastal Carolina	26	29	26	30	26	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
C. of Albemarle	26	35	27	33	27	34	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Craven	27	32	27	32	27	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Davidson County	22	29	25	29	24	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Durham	26	32	26	32	26	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Edgecombe	27	29	28	32	27	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Forsyth	24	30	26	32	25	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Gaston	23	29	24	31	24	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Guilford	23	29	24	29	24	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Halifax	27	28	26	31	26	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Isothermal	24	32	26	33	25	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
James Sprunt	27	31	28	31	28	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Lenoir	25	31	27	34	26	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Martin	25	32	24	33	25	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Mitchell	23	29	25	32	24	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Nash	23	30	26	31	25	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Pitt	24	32	25	32	24	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Richmond	24	30	26	33	25	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Rockingham	24	31	26	32	26	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Rowan-Cabarrus[1]	25	32	25	33	25	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Sandhills	23	36	25	32	25	33	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Southeastern	24	36	26	33	26	34	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Surry	23	31	24	31	23	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Tri-County	25	36	28	34	27	35	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Vance-Granville	26	28	25	30	25	29	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Wayne	24	32	25	32	25	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Western Piedmont	24	31	25	32	24	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Wilkes	21	29	23	32	22	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
TOTAL	24	31	25	32	25	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29

[1]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 14. AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	
Alamance	23	31	24	34	24	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Anson	28	34	28	34	28	34	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Bladen	24	32	27	34	26	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Brunswick	25	39	27	35	26	36	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Cape Fear	23	30	24	31	23	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Carteret	27	32	26	30	26	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Central Carolina	25	32	24	33	24	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Fayetteville	28	32	25	31	26	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Haywood	23	35	27	36	25	36	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Johnston	27	25	24	29	26	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Mayland	26	27	25	31	26	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
McDowell	27	33	28	32	27	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Montgomery	28	30	27	33	28	31	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Pamlico	22	33	28	36	27	35	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Piedmont	28	25	26	29	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Randolph	23	27	23	31	23	30	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Roanoke-Chowan	25	34	27	33	26	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Robeson	25	30	25	30	25	30	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Sampson	22	32	25	34	24	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Southwestern	24	29	25	31	25	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Stanly	23	31	24	32	24	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Wake	23	32	25	32	24	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Wilson	23	29	25	31	24	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
TOTAL	25	31	25	32	25	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29

TABLE 15.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
INSTITUTION	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	GRAND TOTAL
Barber-Scotia	21	33	21	35	21	34	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Barton (Atlantic C	21	33	22	34	21	34	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Belmont Abbey	22	29	23	29	23	29	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Bennett	-	-	20	25	20	25	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Campbell	23	29	22	30	22	29	24	27	36	26	34	26	35	30	25
Catawba	20	29	20	36	20	34	21	-	40	-	37	-	37	37	22
Davidson	20	26	20	25	20	26	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Duke	20	26	20	28	20	27	20	28	32	27	34	28	33	28	23
Elon	20	27	20	31	20	30	21	26	32	23	34	26	33	33	21
Gardner-Webb	22	35	25	35	24	35	26	33	35	27	33	31	34	34	27
Greensboro	21	33	22	35	21	35	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Guilford	21	31	22	34	21	33	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
High Point	23	30	24	33	24	32	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Johnson C. Smith	20	27	20	32	20	30	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Lees-McRae	19	23	19	25	19	24	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Lenoir-Rhyne	21	30	22	33	22	32	23	25	39	32	35	31	36	35	24
Livingstone	21	22	20	29	21	25	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Mars Hill	20	32	22	35	21	34	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Meredith	-	-	21	36	21	36	23	-	-	33	31	33	31	31	24
Methodist	23	32	24	35	23	34	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Montreat-Anderson	21	23	20	26	20	25	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Mount Olive	21	33	21	36	21	35	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
N.C. Wesleyan	20	30	22	33	21	32	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Pfeiffer	20	31	21	36	21	34	22	33	35	58	35	46	35	35	24
Queens	20	33	21	31	21	31	26	38	31	31	35	34	33	33	28
St. Andrews	20	34	20	37	20	35	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
St. Augustine's	21	24	20	28	20	26	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Salem	37	36	24	37	24	37	28	-	33	27	36	27	36	35	28
Shaw	26	37	27	37	26	37	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Wake Forest	20	23	20	26	20	24	20	27	31	27	33	27	32	28	23
Warren Wilson	21	26	21	23	21	24	21	37	-	39	-	38	-	38	23
Wingate	20	30	21	38	20	35	22	-	37	-	36	-	36	36	22
Southeastern Sem.	40	39	33	32	40	38	39	32	34	30	38	32	35	[illegible]	33
East Coast	24	35	22	38	23	35	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Heritage	29	35	32	40	30	37	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
John Wesley	27	35	28	34	27	35	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Piedmont	24	30	21	30	23	30	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Roanoke	23	34	20	20	22	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Winston-Salem	32	38	33	34	32	36	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
TOTAL	21	30	21	33	21	32	22	28	33	27	34	28	34	29	24

TABLE 16.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES, FALL 1990

	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
INSTITUTION	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	GRAND TOTAL
Brevard	19	21	19	29	19	26	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Chowan	20	21	19	21	19	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Louisburg	19	29	19	35	19	34	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Peace	-	-	19	33	19	33	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Saint Mary's	-	-	19	18	19	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
TOTAL	19	25	19	27	19	27	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20

TABLE 17. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			
COUNTY	UNC [1]	Community Colleges [2]	Total	Senior Colleges	Junior Colleges	Total	GRAND TOTAL
ALAMANCE	1,605	47	1,652	703	29	732	2,384
ALEXANDER	232	126	358	90	3	93	451
ALLEGHANY	105	99	204	27	3	30	234
ANSON	236	9	245	118	2	120	365
ASHE	311	101	412	46	-	46	458
AVERY	146	25	171	104	2	106	277
BEAUFORT	693	322	1,015	81	21	102	1,117
BERTIE	300	30	330	54	23	77	407
BLADEN	474	58	532	71	2	73	605
BRUNSWICK	544	67	611	81	16	97	708
BUNCOMBE	3,153	284	3,437	578	35	613	4,050
BURKE	748	620	1,368	231	9	240	1,608
CABARRUS	1,427	279	1,706	328	23	351	2,057
CALDWELL	665	696	1,361	217	1	218	1,579
CAMDEN	136	30	166	25	1	26	192
CARTERET	657	68	725	113	17	130	855
CASWELL	230	32	262	55	3	58	320
CATAWBA	1,541	560	2,101	668	19	687	2,788
CHATHAM	517	37	554	132	8	140	694
CHEROKEE	252	241	493	19	3	22	515
CHOWAN	225	62	287	26	1	27	314
CLAY	91	70	161	8	6	14	175
CLEVELAND	928	552	1,480	408	14	422	1,902
COLUMBUS	674	613	1,287	100	12	112	1,399
CRAVEN	991	537	1,528	175	18	193	1,721
CUMBERLAND	4,481	53	4,534	1,432	45	1,477	6,011
CURRITUCK	142	66	208	26	3	29	237
DARE	342	206	548	36	9	45	593
DAVIDSON	1,339	507	1,846	556	15	571	2,417
DAVIE	358	66	424	162	11	173	597
DUPLIN	519	224	743	169	13	182	925
DURHAM	3,650	605	4,255	755	79	834	5,089
EDGECOMBE	773	269	1,042	296	17	313	1,355
FORSYTH	5,132	428	5,560	2,018	38	2,056	7,616
FRANKLIN	349	55	404	149	97	246	650
GASTON	1,754	1,117	2,871	752	27	779	3,650
GATES	170	28	198	21	9	30	228
GRAHAM	93	45	138	6	2	8	146
GRANVILLE	401	194	595	129	23	152	747
GREENE	171	104	275	73	7	80	355
GUILFORD	7,749	581	8,330	2,286	77	2,363	10,693
HALIFAX	694	207	901	213	22	235	1,136
HARNETT	580	31	611	467	16	483	1,094
HAYWOOD	667	17	684	76	2	78	762
HENDERSON	950	275	1,225	166	30	196	1,421
HERTFORD	338	14	352	81	41	122	474
HOKE	255	50	305	46	6	52	357
HYDE	53	12	65	12	6	18	83
IREDELL	1,104	664	1,768	315	12	327	2,095
JACKSON	643	6	649	33	7	40	689
JOHNSTON	945	36	981	322	15	337	1,318
JONES	93	70	163	11	-	11	174
LEE	499	82	581	337	10	347	928
LENOIR	921	596	1,517	170	10	180	1,697
LINCOLN	528	227	755	151	3	154	909

TABLE 17. (CONT.) HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

COUNTY	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			GRAND TOTAL
	UNC [1]	Community Colleges [2]	Total	Senior Colleges	Junior Colleges	Total	
MACON	395	4	399	62	7	69	468
MADISON	134	10	144	164	2	166	310
MARTIN	360	107	467	54	13	67	534
MCDOWELL	380	107	487	67	7	74	561
MECKLENBURG	9,508	3,679	13,187	2,291	96	2,387	15,574
MITCHELL	159	7	166	64	-	64	230
MONTGOMERY	224	47	271	78	2	80	351
MOORE	682	511	1,193	166	7	173	1,366
NASH	1,029	250	1,279	458	47	505	1,784
NEW HANOVER	2,878	48	2,926	385	43	428	3,354
NORTHAMPTON	315	50	365	56	17	73	438
ONSLOW	1,191	1,307	2,498	504	20	524	3,022
ORANGE	2,092	189	2,281	280	37	317	2,598
PAMLICO	172	30	202	17	1	18	220
PASQUOTANK	643	215	858	59	11	70	928
PENDER	357	28	385	85	5	90	475
PERQUIMANS	166	58	224	14	-	14	238
PERSON	357	11	368	105	11	116	484
PITT	2,397	565	2,962	191	31	222	3,184
POLK	137	78	215	52	5	57	272
RANDOLPH	1,067	75	1,142	384	18	402	1,544
RICHMOND	461	200	661	160	12	172	833
ROBESON	1,985	54	2,039	191	13	204	2,243
ROCKINGHAM	947	600	1,547	246	4	250	1,797
ROWAN	1,286	248	1,534	534	14	548	2,082
RUTHERFORD	490	504	994	210	4	214	1,208
SAMPSON	568	15	583	209	13	222	805
SCOTLAND	523	84	607	131	13	144	751
STANLY	545	26	571	257	2	259	830
STOKES	349	122	471	166	4	170	641
SURRY	591	691	1,282	184	5	189	1,471
SWAIN	161	2	163	32	2	34	197
TRANSYLVANIA	377	31	408	58	103	161	569
TYRRELL	53	13	66	9	3	12	78
UNION	998	167	1,165	456	10	466	1,631
VANCE	402	154	556	94	31	125	681
WAKE	13,003	397	13,400	2,438	499	2,937	16,337
WARREN	157	42	199	54	3	57	256
WASHINGTON	273	90	363	37	6	43	406
WATAUGA	913	308	1,221	70	8	78	1,299
WAYNE	1,286	821	2,107	429	18	447	2,554
WILKES	635	506	1,141	149	-	149	1,290
WILSON	856	40	896	569	43	612	1,508
YADKIN	275	173	448	89	3	92	540
YANCEY	141	5	146	107	3	110	256
Unknown	-	-	-	50	-	50	50
TOTAL	104,492	25,069	129,561	28,189	2,119	30,308	159,869

[1] Excludes students in military centers.
[2] College transfer program only.
Note: When county is unknown, all in-state residents are placed in county of location of campus.

TABLE 18. HOME STATE OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

STATE	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			GRAND TOTAL
	UNC [1]	Community Colleges [2]	Total	Senior Colleges	Junior Colleges	Total	
Alabama	80	18	98	226	4	230	328
Alaska	14	3	17	20	-	20	37
Arizona	25	6	31	40	-	40	71
Arkansas	21	4	25	45	3	48	73
California	146	30	176	344	5	349	525
Colorado	56	4	60	96	-	96	156
Connecticut	303	5	308	444	10	454	762
Delaware	171	2	173	197	8	205	378
Dist. of Columbia	201	1	202	340	2	342	544
Florida	1,060	58	1,118	2,006	140	2,146	3,264
Georgia	803	41	844	1,334	91	1,425	2,269
Hawaii	9	5	14	16	2	18	32
Idaho	3	3	6	29	-	29	35
Illinois	169	22	191	401	2	403	594
Indiana	92	16	108	165	3	168	276
Iowa	25	7	32	28	-	28	60
Kansas	17	2	19	41	-	41	60
Kentucky	87	9	96	203	7	210	306
Louisiana	72	12	84	127	13	140	224
Maine	28	6	34	78	-	78	112
Maryland	1,252	26	1,278	1,730	47	1,777	3,055
Massachusetts	224	10	234	351	6	357	591
Michigan	152	35	187	221	4	225	412
Minnesota	41	11	52	70	1	71	123
Mississippi	17	13	30	54	3	57	87
Missouri	65	9	74	147	8	155	229
Montana	7	1	8	14	1	15	23
Nebraska	16	2	18	25	-	25	43
Nevada	5	2	7	8	1	9	16
New Hampshire	53	4	57	60	3	63	120
New Jersey	1,376	22	1,398	1,811	25	1,836	3,234
New Mexico	18	8	26	26	-	26	52
New York	1,123	67	1,190	1,622	35	1,657	2,847
North Dakota	5	1	6	6	-	6	12
Ohio	295	26	321	578	6	584	905
Oklahoma	29	2	31	47	-	47	78
Oregon	16	3	19	30	1	31	50
Pennsylvania	694	47	741	1,038	22	1,060	1,801
Rhode Island	42	1	43	50	1	51	94
South Carolina	993	44	1,037	1,809	111	1,920	2,957
South Dakota	6	6	12	3	-	3	15
Tennessee	272	22	294	502	15	517	811
Texas	159	42	201	415	8	423	624
Utah	10	1	11	12	-	12	23
Vermont	35	4	39	42	-	42	81
Virginia	2,725	87	2,812	3,427	510	3,937	6,749
Washington	35	9	44	68	1	69	113
West Virginia	127	12	139	291	2	293	432
Wisconsin	39	6	45	75	2	77	122
Wyoming	4	-	4	6	-	6	10
Territories	38	2	40	88	2	90	130
Foreign Countries	906	47	953	1,929	113	2,042	2,995
Unknown	470	-	470	81	-	81	551
TOTAL	14,631	826	15,457	22,816	1,218	24,034	39,491

[1] Excludes students in military centers.
[2] College transfer program only.

TABLE 19. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

COUNTY	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCAT	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNCA	UNCCH	UNCC	UNCG	UNCW	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
ALAMANCE	138	180	3	4	143	47	1	310	17	6	266	80	293	63	32	22	1,605
ALEXANDER	66	12	-	-	1	2	2	32	-	6	30	35	13	1	25	7	232
ALLEGHANY	51	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	-	13	8	2	1	10	-	105
ANSON	13	14	-	11	22	15	-	32	10	2	33	55	7	5	3	14	236
ASHE	198	4	-	-	1	1	-	29	-	7	37	9	6	6	13	-	311
AVERY	104	-	-	2	1	-	1	7	2	2	15	4	1	1	6	-	146
BEAUFORT	13	375	41	2	22	16	-	77	1	-	85	13	10	34	1	3	693
BERTIE	9	83	80	2	17	31	1	28	-	-	25	6	5	8	1	4	300
BLADEN	9	43	1	55	32	39	-	49	110	-	35	16	7	60	1	17	474
BRUNSWICK	19	62	13	11	23	21	-	76	12	2	49	29	18	187	11	11	544
BUNCOMBE	251	28	-	2	20	10	5	243	3	1,617	276	115	127	38	405	13	3,153
BURKE	252	26	1	-	6	5	-	120	2	32	103	80	41	10	59	11	748
CABARRUS	145	87	-	3	24	12	3	174	3	6	158	693	35	24	38	22	1,427
CALDWELL	333	10	-	2	7	3	-	70	2	20	80	50	25	9	46	8	665
CAMDEN	-	28	75	-	4	1	-	13	-	-	6	1	3	4	-	1	136
CARTERET	33	265	-	15	14	4	-	101	6	4	80	8	15	94	15	3	657
CASWELL	5	20	-	-	35	15	-	46	-	1	35	13	33	2	5	20	230
CATAWBA	348	79	1	-	16	11	6	269	4	33	222	249	86	50	144	23	1,541
CHATHAM	32	52	-	5	33	24	-	110	5	4	140	15	69	20	6	2	517
CHEROKEE	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	43	-	31	29	3	4	3	120	1	252
CHOWAN	5	58	66	3	15	10	-	32	-	-	21	2	8	2	2	1	225
CLAY	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	6	5	-	2	55	-	91
CLEVELAND	143	41	2	6	21	17	1	136	1	18	138	243	41	20	79	21	928
COLUMBUS	29	62	4	28	45	38	1	91	148	-	62	18	9	114	7	18	674
CRAVEN	31	409	14	15	51	33	1	165	5	4	124	22	21	80	6	10	991
CUMBERLAND	179	454	10	1,377	205	157	7	589	419	10	383	152	174	248	48	69	4,481
CURRITUCK	1	28	71	1	2	4	-	19	1	-	6	1	4	4	-	-	142
DARE	6	114	38	1	1	-	1	60	1	1	56	4	14	39	6	-	342
DAVIDSON	247	73	5	3	41	7	2	185	4	11	167	206	200	80	53	55	1,339
DAVIE	75	16	-	1	8	2	3	46	3	5	61	53	30	3	35	17	358
DUPLIN	5	96	5	31	61	48	-	76	4	-	49	4	12	119	1	8	519
DURHAM	166	242	9	12	226	819	3	696	16	18	739	138	268	162	58	78	3,650
EDGECOMBE	40	231	18	21	91	100	-	98	2	-	86	9	30	21	5	21	773
FORSYTH	515	245	7	27	259	96	62	568	14	52	659	623	780	138	151	936	5,132
FRANKLIN	13	37	6	4	21	31	-	132	1	1	42	16	19	11	3	12	349
GASTON	279	52	1	17	38	16	2	276	8	19	234	519	69	46	158	20	1,754
GATES	-	41	55	2	4	5	-	31	-	-	19	3	1	6	-	3	170
GRAHAM	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	8	8	1	1	1	60	-	93
GRANVILLE	16	67	3	6	39	61	-	87	-	3	60	4	28	13	6	8	401
GREENE	-	82	2	1	16	10	-	26	-	-	20	5	3	3	2	1	171
GUILFORD	566	387	7	10	1,299	123	26	885	16	32	827	374	2,738	193	148	118	7,749
HALIFAX	26	144	103	19	63	45	-	132	9	2	72	11	31	15	3	19	694
HARNETT	34	95	-	60	36	26	-	141	12	1	104	8	11	35	5	12	580
HAYWOOD	56	13	-	-	-	1	-	95	-	96	37	17	12	2	338	-	667
HENDERSON	120	17	-	-	-	2	1	108	1	316	104	71	25	15	169	1	950
HERTFORD	2	80	102	12	24	25	-	36	-	-	29	3	1	8	2	14	338
HOKE	7	24	2	34	13	13	-	33	61	-	24	15	16	7	3	3	255
HYDE	-	29	4	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	8	2	1	2	-	-	53
IREDELL	185	60	-	4	16	15	3	120	5	15	156	333	52	36	78	26	1,104
JACKSON	29	8	-	2	-	1	-	27	-	7	41	8	11	4	505	-	643
JOHNSTON	37	207	-	15	24	28	2	368	14	1	115	14	15	82	16	7	945
JONES	2	31	1	1	18	5	-	16	1	-	9	1	2	4	1	1	93
LEE	44	93	-	14	11	20	1	125	1	1	74	24	34	50	5	2	499
LENOIR	19	414	5	23	51	46	1	136	2	-	108	27	23	41	6	19	921

TABLE 19. (Cont.) HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

COUNTY	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCAT	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNCA	UNCCH	UNCC	UNCG	UNCW	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
LINCOLN	86	16	-	-	12	2	2	83	1	5	79	160	25	2	51	4	528
MACON	16	6	-	-	3	-	-	16	-	28	55	8	13	2	248	-	395
MADISON	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	52	26	2	1	1	21	-	134
MARTIN	3	172	58	7	-	40	-	40	1	-	15	6	7	6	1	4	360
MCDOWELL	86	3	-	-	31	2	-	31	1	80	46	17	8	7	61	7	380
MECKLENBURG	902	435	3	65	255	209	26	1,293	15	52	1,246	4,003	363	169	348	124	9,508
MITCHELL	70	5	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	17	31	6	1	3	12	-	159
MONTGOMERY	20	11	-	11	8	8	-	64	3	2	34	18	25	11	6	3	224
MOORE	66	59	3	20	27	20	1	107	50	1	119	46	94	38	14	17	682
NASH	49	330	10	9	31	57	-	227	3	-	186	24	27	62	9	5	1,029
NEW HANOVER	68	211	9	36	49	53	4	387	12	11	264	86	69	1,590	18	11	2,878
NORTHAMPTON	1	69	68	7	48	39	-	37	-	-	22	4	5	1	1	13	315
ONSLOW	35	272	6	22	33	29	-	178	11	1	137	38	22	371	18	18	1,191
ORANGE	135	115	-	14	56	82	7	283	4	22	1,064	42	160	71	19	18	2,092
PAMLICO	4	64	11	-	9	10	-	25	-	1	10	-	6	31	1	-	172
PASQUOTANK	10	85	355	-	26	18	1	58	-	-	48	11	17	8	3	3	643
PENDER	5	27	5	11	20	19	-	48	3	3	29	14	11	157	2	3	357
PERQUIMANS	2	27	79	1	6	4	1	22	-	-	16	3	2	3	-	-	166
PERSON	24	51	1	1	33	37	-	75	-	-	52	7	51	12	4	9	357
PITT	42	1,712	18	12	62	57	2	178	-	3	200	30	30	35	5	11	2,397
POLK	18	6	-	-	7	2	1	16	-	24	19	13	3	-	28	-	137
RANDOLPH	124	77	-	1	50	4	1	139	8	5	139	93	326	58	34	8	1,067
RICHMOND	52	23	-	18	20	14	-	69	111	1	53	47	20	23	4	6	461
ROBESON	27	92	5	85	62	74	2	141	1,195	1	110	53	31	56	17	34	1,985
ROCKINGHAM	118	61	-	8	109	22	-	117	5	4	136	67	206	38	17	39	947
ROWAN	148	80	-	10	42	20	1	222	6	7	195	344	44	50	82	35	1,286
RUTHERFORD	83	16	-	-	6	2	-	79	2	33	72	99	30	4	59	5	490
SAMPSON	12	77	2	89	28	30	-	117	16	1	50	12	16	106	3	9	568
SCOTLAND	17	21	17	19	29	24	-	43	194	2	41	49	24	23	3	17	523
STANLY	47	33	1	8	13	11	3	89	1	3	60	190	29	19	29	9	545
STOKES	92	13	-	-	5	3	-	48	-	3	34	34	61	11	12	33	349
SURRY	155	19	-	3	8	8	5	83	-	4	62	97	93	11	27	16	591
SWAIN	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	9	2	1	-	124	-	161
TRANSYLVANIA	37	1	-	-	-	2	-	54	1	81	45	53	15	1	85	2	377
TYRRELL	1	13	17	2	2	5	-	8	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	53
UNION	126	68	1	4	13	7	-	148	5	9	130	337	40	21	83	6	998
VANCE	20	64	-	7	32	48	-	80	1	1	77	9	29	13	5	16	402
WAKE	711	1,267	10	31	170	306	19	7,467	60	47	1,395	311	452	511	181	65	13,003
WARREN	4	11	6	7	22	34	-	23	2	-	21	4	9	9	4	1	157
WASHINGTON	5	71	74	3	8	17	-	39	-	-	24	4	3	18	-	7	273
WATAUGA	764	10	-	-	-	1	2	26	1	5	59	16	14	5	10	-	913
WAYNE	42	448	14	28	106	67	1	258	6	3	135	24	41	78	9	26	1,286
WILKES	338	15	1	1	8	11	-	57	2	4	65	57	31	13	24	8	635
WILSON	25	256	12	36	63	57	1	161	1	-	134	13	22	65	3	7	856
YADKIN	78	19	-	-	4	-	1	35	-	3	20	50	26	5	14	20	275
YANCEY	21	2	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	54	19	2	3	-	30	-	141
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9,625	11,765	1,541	2,442	4,638	3,520	217	20,118	2,652	2,979	13,150	10,924	7,990	5,944	4,684	2,303	104,492

TABLE 20. HOME STATE OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

STATE	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCAT	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNCA	UNCCH	UNCC	UNCG	UNCW	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
Alabama	9	5	-	1	3	1	-	20	-	2	26	3	3	2	3	2	80
Alaska	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	14
Arizona	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	3	7	1	1	-	3	2	25
Arkansas	3	1	-	1	3	1	1	7	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	21
California	5	4	2	4	9	8	20	25	1	5	45	9	5	3	1	-	146
Colorado	1	3	-	2	3	-	3	12	-	1	21	4	2	3	1	-	56
Connecticut	9	21	6	3	13	15	1	46	1	2	69	39	37	31	6	4	303
Delaware	4	41	-	2	10	22	-	30	-	2	18	13	12	12	4	1	171
Dist. of Columbia	2	3	7	4	72	40	3	27	-	-	17	5	8	2	-	11	201
Florida	208	68	4	12	14	16	19	116	15	38	163	71	59	35	217	5	1,060
Georgia	119	36	8	10	62	13	5	115	3	24	224	44	23	9	108	-	803
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	9
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Illinois	9	10	4	3	15	4	6	33	-	2	41	10	7	19	3	3	169
Indiana	6	3	3	1	15	-	2	17	-	3	27	4	1	7	-	3	92
Iowa	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	6	1	3	4	-	-	25
Kansas	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	1	17
Kentucky	4	-	-	2	3	2	-	26	2	3	32	5	-	6	2	-	87
Louisiana	6	2	2	2	1	3	2	10	-	4	22	4	9	2	2	1	72
Maine	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	2	10	2	1	1	-	-	28
Maryland	27	236	21	11	185	86	17	227	10	10	168	63	86	90	3	12	1,252
Massachusetts	3	8	-	1	10	14	3	42	5	4	55	39	22	7	6	5	224
Michigan	4	7	-	4	35	16	3	19	2	3	20	14	4	10	3	8	152
Minnesota	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	9	-	1	8	6	2	5	-	-	41
Mississippi	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	17
Missouri	3	2	1	-	2	2	1	16	-	-	33	1	-	2	1	1	65
Montana	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	7
Nebraska	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	16
Nevada	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
New Hampshire	1	7	-	1	1	-	4	9	1	2	10	6	5	6	-	-	53
New Jersey	22	211	23	16	92	91	10	229	2	16	154	207	149	116	16	22	1,376
New Mexico	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	18
New York	21	84	27	19	108	126	21	164	8	9	227	120	82	63	18	26	1,123
North Dakota	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	5
Ohio	12	15	5	4	17	23	3	53	3	9	66	23	13	40	2	7	295
Oklahoma	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	1	12	2	1	1	-	2	29
Oregon	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	16
Pennsylvania	15	116	5	5	37	43	13	158	1	5	124	69	52	42	3	6	694
Rhode Island	-	5	-	1	5	-	-	7	1	1	9	6	6	1	-	-	42
South Carolina	200	33	8	45	108	13	15	139	16	16	137	104	21	17	87	34	993
South Dakota	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tennessee	52	11	1	1	5	6	5	35	-	15	112	7	9	2	10	1	272
Texas	9	5	-	6	3	3	15	24	-	4	57	18	10	4	-	1	159
Utah	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	10
Vermont	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	4	1	-	2	5	7	4	5	1	35
Virginia	183	931	59	7	183	84	17	494	11	18	277	88	183	112	27	51	2,725
Washington	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	7	-	-	9	2	2	1	-	-	35
West Virginia	7	9	4	1	1	-	-	25	-	2	21	24	14	18	-	1	127
Wisconsin	1	2	-	1	7	2	2	12	-	1	6	1	2	2	-	-	39
Wyoming	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Territories	2	1	-	5	3	1	-	6	-	1	6	10	3	-	-	-	38
Foreign Countries	43	48	10	2	40	21	21	214	9	30	93	228	100	12	34	1	906
Unknown	3	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	249	1	1	-	470
TOTAL	1,010	2,042	205	188	1,078	662	232	2,423	96	242	2,494	1,272	1,201	698	574	214	14,631

TABLE 21. HOME COUNTY OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES BY COUNTY, FALL 1990

COUNTY	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
ALAMANCE	47	398	2,179	202	2,826
ALEXANDER	126	2	332	57	517
ALLEGHANY	99	1	88	19	207
ANSON	9	50	279	152	490
ASHE	101	4	219	41	365
AVERY	25	45	192	98	360
BEAUFORT	322	10	657	116	1,105
BERTIE	30	22	204	45	301
BLADEN	58	204	217	235	714
BRUNSWICK	67	211	587	179	1,044
BUNCOMBE	284	14	2,409	292	2,999
BURKE	620	13	1,423	362	2,418
CABARRUS	279	98	1,221	146	1,744
CALDWELL	696	4	928	229	1,857
CAMDEN	30	3	71	26	130
CARTERET	68	256	818	231	1,373
CASWELL	32	17	212	378	639
CATAWBA	560	8	1,808	229	2,605
CHATHAM	37	71	479	89	676
CHEROKEE	241	2	278	85	606
CHOWAN	62	2	105	18	187
CLAY	70	1	73	39	183
CLEVELAND	552	51	955	376	1,934
COLUMBUS	613	15	547	226	1,401
CRAVEN	537	123	881	281	1,822
CUMBERLAND	53	533	3,015	472	4,073
CURRITUCK	66	1	89	35	191
DARE	206	9	131	23	369
DAVIDSON	507	25	1,587	357	2,476
DAVIE	66	7	322	47	442
DUPLIN	224	103	471	205	1,003
DURHAM	605	22	2,314	321	3,262
EDGECOMBE	269	6	1,049	199	1,523
FORSYTH	428	97	3,564	302	4,391
FRANKLIN	55	2	309	151	517
GASTON	1,117	58	1,701	370	3,246
GATES	28	13	69	20	130
GRAHAM	45	2	79	30	156
GRANVILLE	194	8	537	202	941
GREENE	104	3	304	81	492
GUILFORD	581	773	4,014	489	5,857
HALIFAX	207	2	565	287	1,061
HARNETT	31	178	933	326	1,468
HAYWOOD	17	183	834	172	1,206
HENDERSON	275	1	744	263	1,283
HERTFORD	14	48	307	82	451
HOKE	50	23	204	70	347
HYDE	12	3	40	8	63
IREDELL	664	29	952	268	1,913
JACKSON	6	93	460	74	633

TABLE 21. (Cont.)

HOME COUNTY OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES BY COUNTY, FALL 1990

COUNTY	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
JOHNSTON	36	352	1,214	423	2,025
JONES	70	4	107	26	207
LEE	82	216	712	191	1,201
LENOIR	596	5	747	181	1,529
LINCOLN	227	18	494	90	829
MACON	4	43	319	29	395
MADISON	10	1	137	18	166
MARTIN	107	25	347	140	619
MCDOWELL	107	173	547	215	1,042
MECKLENBURG	3,679	2,597	6,850	1,197	14,323
MITCHELL	7	61	184	42	294
MONTGOMERY	47	62	282	117	508
MOORE	511	83	751	183	1,528
NASH	250	9	1,100	239	1,598
NEW HANOVER	48	511	1,495	247	2,301
NORTHAMPTON	50	9	245	78	382
ONSLOW	1,307	12	1,162	266	2,747
ORANGE	189	76	1,000	143	1,408
PAMLICO	30	43	135	46	254
PASQUOTANK	215	9	302	75	601
PENDER	28	59	200	64	351
PERQUIMANS	58	1	88	25	172
PERSON	11	46	409	194	660
PITT	565	2	2,023	298	2,888
POLK	78	1	147	29	255
RANDOLPH	75	340	1,023	217	1,655
RICHMOND	200	11	517	168	896
ROBESON	54	147	1,121	328	1,650
ROCKINGHAM	600	20	878	288	1,786
ROWAN	248	16	1,504	303	2,071
RUTHERFORD	504	1	639	183	1,327
SAMPSON	15	322	653	106	1,096
SCOTLAND	84	3	254	104	445
STANLY	26	88	717	164	995
STOKES	122	4	484	60	670
SURRY	691	-	1,127	274	2,092
SWAIN	2	43	155	34	234
TRANSYLVANIA	31	1	223	62	317
TYRRELL	13	-	22	6	41
UNION	167	101	881	156	1,305
VANCE	154	4	492	163	813
WAKE	397	245	5,226	745	6,613
WARREN	42	-	179	101	322
WASHINGTON	90	3	151	70	314
WATAUGA	308	3	243	34	588
WAYNE	821	28	1,263	134	2,246
WILKES	506	1	722	111	1,340
WILSON	40	113	878	154	1,185
YADKIN	173	1	440	56	670
YANCEY	5	41	178	58	282
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	25,069	9,801	82,723	17,640	135,233

TABLE 22. HOME STATE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES BY STATE, FALL 1990

STATE	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
Alabama	18	8	38	5	69
Alaska	3	2	10	2	17
Arizona	6	3	9	1	19
Arkansas	4	7	10	5	26
California	30	31	55	12	128
Colorado	4	2	9	-	15
Connecticut	5	-	12	6	23
Delaware	2	-	7	1	10
Dist. of Columbia	1	-	8	1	10
Florida	58	53	151	21	283
Georgia	41	16	61	32	150
Hawaii	5	-	5	1	11
Idaho	3	-	4	1	8
Illinois	22	15	50	6	93
Indiana	16	2	16	2	36
Iowa	7	1	11	3	22
Kansas	2	3	9	2	16
Kentucky	9	-	6	5	20
Louisiana	12	4	28	3	47
Maine	6	2	13	1	22
Maryland	26	9	29	7	71
Massachusetts	10	2	15	4	31
Michigan	35	21	58	11	125
Minnesota	11	5	4	3	23
Mississippi	13	1	12	2	28
Missouri	9	10	24	2	45
Montana	1	-	7	-	8
Nebraska	2	-	2	1	5
Nevada	2	1	8	1	12
New Hampshire	4	-	6	1	11
New Jersey	22	13	47	10	92
New Mexico	8	1	4	-	13
New York	67	16	114	26	223
North Dakota	1	1	2	-	4
Ohio	26	6	50	4	86
Oklahoma	2	2	9	-	13
Oregon	3	-	-	-	3
Pennsylvania	47	10	66	10	133
Rhode Island	1	2	5	2	10
South Carolina	44	31	182	30	287
South Dakota	6	-	6	3	15
Tennessee	22	6	57	11	96
Texas	42	25	83	13	163
Utah	1	1	6	1	9
Vermont	4	2	5	1	12
Virginia	87	23	186	38	334
Washington	9	12	13	4	38
West Virginia	12	3	29	4	48
Wisconsin	6	4	14	2	26
Wyoming	-	-	2	-	2
Territories	2	6	28	2	38
Foreign Countries	47	43	219	20	329
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	826	405	1,804	323	3,358

TABLE 23. GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	COUNTY OF LOCATION		ADJACENT COUNTIES		ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT	
	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA										
Appalachian	764	7.2%	973	9.1%	7,888	74.2%	1,010	9.5%	10,635	100.0%
East Carolina	1,712	12.4	1,939	14.0	8,114	58.8	2,042	14.8	13,807	100.0
Elizabeth City	355	20.3	209	12.0	977	56.0	205	11.7	1,746	100.0
Fayetteville	1,377	52.4	323	12.3	742	28.2	188	7.1	2,630	100.0
N.C. A and T	1,299	22.7	607	10.6	2,732	47.8	1,078	18.9	5,716	100.0
N.C. Central	819	19.6	510	12.2	2,191	52.4	662	15.8	4,182	100.0
N.C. School of the Arts										
COLLEGE	62	13.8	37	8.2	118	26.3	232	51.7	449	100.0
(High School)[1]	(29)	(13.3)	(21)	(9.6)	(96)	(43.8)	(73)	(33.3)	(219)	(100.0)
N.C. State	7,467	33.1	1,761	7.8	10,890	48.3	2,423	10.8	22,541	100.0
Pembroke	1,195	43.5	932	33.9	525	19.1	96	3.5	2,748	100.0
UNC-Asheville	1,617	50.2	679	21.1	683	21.2	242	7.5	3,221	100.0
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,064	6.8	1,232	7.9	10,854	69.4	2,494	15.9	15,644	100.0
UNC-Charlotte	4,003	32.8	2,042	16.8	4,879	40.0	1,272	10.4	12,196	100.0
UNC-Greensboro	2,738	29.8	1,866	20.3	3,386	36.8	1,201	13.1	9,191	100.0
UNC-Wilmington	1,590	23.9	344	5.2	4,010	60.4	698	10.5	6,642	100.0
Western Carolina	505	9.6	795	15.1	3,384	64.4	574	10.9	5,258	100.0
Winston-Salem	936	37.2	298	11.8	1,069	42.5	214	8.5	2,517	100.0
UNC TOTAL	27,503	23.1	14,547	12.2	62,442	52.4	14,631	12.3	119,123	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[2] (with college transfer programs)										
Asheville-Buncombe	258	80.9	37	11.6	12	3.7	12	3.8	319	100.0
Beaufort Co.	269	76.4	79	22.4	1	0.3	3	0.9	352	100.0
Blue Ridge	254	83.3	49	16.1	1	0.3	1	0.3	305	100.0
Caldwell	650	56.1	434	37.5	58	5.0	16	1.4	1,158	100.0
Catawba Valley	418	75.9	108	19.6	13	2.3	12	2.2	551	100.0
Central Piedmont	3,615	83.3	579	13.3	124	2.9	20	0.5	4,338	100.0
Cleveland	357	93.9	20	5.3	-	-	3	0.8	380	100.0
Coastal Carolina	1,276	74.5	75	4.4	36	2.1	325	19.0	1,712	100.0
C. of Albemarle	208	31.2	102	15.3	323	48.5	33	5.0	666	100.0
Craven	481	60.6	55	6.9	139	17.5	119	15.0	794	100.0
Davidson County	474	70.0	194	28.7	6	0.9	3	0.4	677	100.0
Durham	574	52.4	441	40.3	33	3.0	47	4.3	1,095	100.0
Edgecombe	211	90.2	23	9.8	-	-	-	-	234	100.0
Forsyth	231	81.6	43	15.2	4	1.4	5	1.8	283	100.0
Gaston	1,008	75.1	309	23.0	15	1.1	10	0.8	1,342	100.0
Guilford	482	78.9	90	14.7	19	3.1	20	3.3	611	100.0
Halifax	178	76.7	46	19.9	4	1.7	4	1.7	232	100.0
Isothermal	491	78.7	125	20.0	6	1.0	2	0.3	624	100.0
James Sprunt	137	92.6	8	5.4	2	1.3	1	0.7	148	100.0
Lenoir	534	67.5	208	26.3	41	5.2	8	1.0	791	100.0
Martin	81	66.9	40	33.1	-	-	-	-	121	100.0

TABLE 23. (Cont.) GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	COUNTY OF LOCATION Number of Students	COUNTY OF LOCATION Percent of Total	ADJACENT COUNTIES Number of Students	ADJACENT COUNTIES Percent of Total	ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES Number of Students	ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES Percent of Total	OUT-OF-STATE Number of Students	OUT-OF-STATE Percent of Total	TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT Number of Students	TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT Percent
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) (CONT.)										
Mitchell	558	84.5%	84	12.7%	3	0.5%	15	2.3%	660	100.0%
Nash	213	70.3	85	28.0	2	0.7	3	1.0	303	100.0
Pitt	542	40.6	170	12.8	591	44.3	31	2.3	1,334	100.0
Richmond	114	71.2	42	26.3	4	2.5	-	-	160	100.0
Rockingham	585	86.5	72	10.7	6	0.9	13	1.9	676	100.0
Rowan-Cabarrus[3]	178	78.1	40	17.5	7	3.1	3	1.3	228	100.0
Sandhills	505	56.8	336	37.8	35	3.9	13	1.5	889	100.0
Southeastern	605	80.4	131	17.4	13	1.7	4	0.5	753	100.0
Surry	676	66.1	305	29.8	6	0.6	36	3.5	1,023	100.0
Tri-County	235	63.7	113	30.6	2	0.5	19	5.2	369	100.0
Vance-Granville	139	34.4	245	60.6	16	4.0	4	1.0	404	100.0
Wayne	783	90.6	62	7.2	10	1.2	9	1.0	864	100.0
Western Piedmont	569	76.5	155	20.8	10	1.3	10	1.4	744	100.0
Wilkes	464	61.5	237	31.4	32	4.2	22	2.9	755	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	18,353	70.9	5,142	19.8	1,574	6.1	826	3.2	25,895	100.0
PUBLIC TOTAL	45,856	31.6	19,689	13.6	64,016	44.1	15,457	10.7	145,018	100.0
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES										
Barber-Scotia	35	7.3	70	14.6	147	30.7	227	47.4	479	100.0
Barton (Atlantic Christian	378	22.0	420	24.4	675	39.3	245	14.3	1,718	100.0
Belmont Abbey	352	34.4	169	16.5	78	7.6	424	41.5	1,023	100.0
Bennett	43	7.3	19	3.2	128	21.9	396	67.6	586	100.0
Campbell	310	7.9	1,187	30.1	1,169	29.7	1,275	32.3	3,941	100.0
Catawba	215	22.6	131	13.8	220	23.2	384	40.4	950	100.0
Davidson	107	7.1	40	2.6	298	19.8	1,063	70.5	1,508	100.0
Duke	203	3.2	154	2.4	602	9.5	5,366	84.9	6,325	100.0
Elon	486	15.5	269	8.6	682	21.7	1,703	54.2	3,140	100.0
Gardner-Webb	260	13.7	399	21.0	819	43.2	419	22.1	1,897	100.0
Greensboro	395	35.4	188	16.8	172	15.4	361	32.4	1,116	100.0
Guilford	539	30.7	201	11.5	312	17.8	701	40.0	1,753	100.0
High Point	436	18.9	967	41.9	176	7.6	729	31.6	2,308	100.0
Johnson C. Smith	133	11.3	23	1.9	198	16.8	828	70.0	1,182	100.0
Lees-McRae	65	7.5	47	5.5	446	51.7	305	35.3	863	100.0
Lenoir-Rhyne	383	24.9	326	21.2	344	22.3	487	31.6	1,540	100.0
Livingstone	61	9.0	37	5.4	245	35.9	339	49.7	682	100.0
Mars Hill	145	10.9	365	27.4	443	33.3	378	28.4	1,331	100.0
Meredith	656	32.2	217	10.6	927	45.5	238	11.7	2,038	100.0
Methodist	615	49.0	61	4.9	129	10.3	449	35.8	1,254	100.0
Montreat-Anderson	52	13.4	16	4.1	160	41.4	159	41.1	387	100.0
Mount Olive	193	34.2	178	31.6	161	28.5	32	5.7	564	100.0
N.C. Wesleyan	70	9.8	248	34.8	142	19.9	253	35.5	713	100.0

TABLE 23. (Cont.) GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	COUNTY OF LOCATION Number of Students	COUNTY OF LOCATION Percent of Total	ADJACENT COUNTIES Number of Students	ADJACENT COUNTIES Percent of Total	ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES Number of Students	ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES Percent of Total	OUT-OF-STATE Number of Students	OUT-OF-STATE Percent of Total	TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT Number of Students	TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)										
Pfeiffer	118	14.2%	153	18.4%	318	38.3%	241	29.1%	830	100.0%
Queens	622	46.7	114	8.6	102	7.6	494	37.1	1,332	100.0
St. Andrews	45	6.3	46	6.4	207	28.9	418	58.4	716	100.0
St. Augustine's	276	14.5	114	6.0	588	31.0	922	48.5	1,900	100.0
Salem	299	44.2	72	10.6	114	16.9	191	28.3	676	100.0
Shaw	307	16.6	112	6.1	863	46.7	564	30.6	1,846	100.0
Wake Forest	292	8.0	212	5.8	900	24.6	2,252	61.6	3,656	100.0
Warren Wilson	44	8.8	21	4.2	119	23.7	318	63.3	502	100.0
Wingate	315	22.4	348	24.8	414	29.5	327	23.3	1,404	100.0
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL	8,450	16.9	6,924	13.8	12,298	24.5	22,488	44.8	50,160	100.0
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Brevard	103	13.2	59	7.6	223	28.6	394	50.6	779	100.0
Chowan	32	3.6	42	4.7	278	31.3	537	60.4	889	100.0
Louisburg	94	10.5	344	38.6	317	35.6	136	15.3	891	100.0
Peace	89	20.5	24	5.5	280	64.5	41	9.5	434	100.0
Saint Mary's	78	22.7	10	2.9	146	42.4	110	32.0	344	100.0
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	396	11.9	479	14.3	1,244	37.3	1,218	36.5	3,337	100.0
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	8,846	16.5	7,403	13.9	13,542	25.3	23,706	44.3	53,497	100.0
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY										
Southeastern Seminary	9	11.5	4	5.1	29	37.2	36	46.2	78	100.0
BIBLE COLLEGES										
East Coast	2	1.0	-	-	105	52.8	92	46.2	199	100.0
Heritage	1	2.5	3	7.5	30	75.0	6	15.0	40	100.0
John Wesley	41	51.9	22	27.9	8	10.1	8	10.1	79	100.0
Piedmont	93	31.2	51	17.1	46	15.4	108	36.3	298	100.0
Roanoke	8	7.1	1	0.9	32	28.3	72	63.7	113	100.0
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	32	84.2	6	15.8	38	100.0
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	145	18.9	77	10.0	253	33.0	292	38.1	767	100.0
PRIVATE TOTAL	9,000	16.6	7,484	13.8	13,824	25.4	24,034	44.2	54,342	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	54,856	27.5	27,173	13.6	77,840	39.1	39,491	19.8	199,360	100.0

[1]High school figures are not included in totals.
[2]College transfer program only.
[3]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 24. GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	FIRST PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	FIRST PROFESSIONAL IN-STATE Men	FIRST PROFESSIONAL IN-STATE Women	FIRST PROFESSIONAL OUT-OF-STATE Men	FIRST PROFESSIONAL OUT-OF-STATE Women	GRADUATE TOTAL	GRADUATE IN-STATE Men	GRADUATE IN-STATE Women	GRADUATE OUT-OF-STATE Men	GRADUATE OUT-OF-STATE Women	TOTAL TOTAL	TOTAL IN-STATE Men	TOTAL IN-STATE Women	TOTAL OUT-OF-STATE Men	TOTAL OUT-OF-STATE Women
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS															
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA															
Appalachian	-	-	-	-	-	848	290	476	44	38	848	290	476	44	38
East Carolina	289	164	124	-	1	2,404	685	1,555	87	77	2,693	849	1,679	87	78
(Academic Affairs)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(2,175)	(648)	(1,391)	(74)	(62)	(2,175)	(648)	(1,391)	(74)	(62)
(Health Affairs)	(289)	(164)	(124)	(-)	(1)	(229)	(37)	(164)	(13)	(15)	(518)	(201)	(288)	(13)	(16)
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	707	176	517	12	2	707	176	517	12	2
N.C. A and T	-	-	-	-	-	799	270	419	88	22	799	270	419	88	22
N.C. Central	325	141	126	21	37	974	263	671	24	16	1,299	404	797	45	53
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	37	10	9	7	11	37	10	9	7	11
N.C. State	276	86	177	4	9	3,866	1,409	1,080	1,061	316	4,142	1,495	1,257	1,065	325
Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	385	89	292	3	1	385	89	292	3	1
UNC-Asheville	-	-	-	-	-	50	24	26	-	-	50	24	26	-	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,649	860	584	103	102	6,381	1,447	2,238	1,395	1,301	8,030	2,307	2,822	1,498	1,403
(Academic Affairs)	(692)	(315)	(233)	(69)	(75)	(4,709)	(1,132)	(1,588)	(1,098)	(891)	(5,401)	(1,447)	(1,821)	(1,167)	(966)
(Health Affairs)	(957)	(545)	(351)	(34)	(27)	(1,672)	(315)	(650)	(297)	(410)	(2,629)	(860)	(1,001)	(331)	(437)
UNC-Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	2,127	759	1,189	100	79	2,127	759	1,189	100	79
UNC-Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	2,701	725	1,671	138	167	2,701	725	1,671	138	167
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	336	113	188	17	18	336	113	188	17	18
Western Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	964	298	605	40	21	964	298	605	40	21
UNC TOTAL	2,539	1,251	1,011	128	149	22,579	6,558	10,936	3,016	2,069	25,118	7,809	11,947	3,144	2,218
MILITARY CENTERS															
PUBLIC TOTAL	2,539	1,251	1,011	128	149	22,579	6,558	10,936	3,016	2,069	25,118	7,809	11,947	3,144	2,218
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS															
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES															
Campbell	590	257	269	29	35	512	228	279	2	3	1,102	485	548	31	38
Catawba	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	14	-	-	17	3	14	-	-
Duke	1,550	326	217	673	334	3,418	806	519	1,344	749	4,968	1,132	736	2,017	1,083
Elon	-	-	-	-	-	123	53	66	4	-	123	53	66	4	-
Gardner-Webb	-	-	-	-	-	177	33	130	5	9	177	33	130	5	9
Lenoir-Rhyne	-	-	-	-	-	108	16	90	-	2	108	16	90	-	2
Meredith	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	206	-	1	207	-	206	-	1
Pfeiffer	-	-	-	-	-	128	79	41	7	1	128	79	41	7	1
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	247	98	135	10	4	247	98	135	10	4
Salem	-	-	-	-	-	48	3	44	-	1	48	3	44	-	1
Wake Forest	900	281	180	254	185	921	384	266	154	117	1,821	665	446	408	302
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	71	2	2	17	50	71	2	2	17	50
Wingate	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	17	1	-	20	2	17	1	-
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	3,040	864	666	956	554	5,997	1,707	1,809	1,544	937	9,037	2,571	2,475	2,500	1,491
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY															
Southeastern Seminary	468	158	30	242	38	34	12	-	22	-	502	170	30	264	38
PRIVATE TOTAL	3,508	1,022	696	1,198	592	6,031	1,719	1,809	1,566	937	9,539	2,741	2,505	2,764	1,529
GRAND TOTAL	6,047	2,273	1,707	1,326	741	28,610	8,277	12,745	4,582	3,006	34,657	10,550	14,452	5,908	3,747

TABLE 25. UPPER-DIVISION UNDERGRADUATE AND POST-BACCALAUREATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY FIELD OF STUDY, FALL 1990

Institution and Level of Instruction	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Interdisciplinary Studies	Undeclared/ Unknown	Intermediate/ Specialist	Total
Appalachian																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	13	-	143	1,329	413	187	1,069	-	212	31	97	173	-	208	1	117	73	177	320	399	5	70	-	5,037
Master's	-	-	7	21	98	-	-	316	-	10	8	35	2	-	31	28	16	12	53	20	70	-	-	121	848
East Carolina																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	41	-	148	819	149	64	1,037	-	451	29	469	319	-	205	-	49	73	211	265	358	-	1,111	-	5,798
Master's	-	-	-	39	246	-	-	601	-	72	-	209	68	-	73	50	18	41	65	165	86	-	-	119	1,852
Doctor's	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
Elizabeth City																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	33	184	-	45	137	-	29	-	-	-	-	34	-	23	22	21	49	63	-	127	-	767
Fayetteville																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	30	218	-	17	161	-	22	-	7	-	-	22	-	45	1	29	90	76	-	49	-	767
Master's	-	-	-	6	44	-	-	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	287
N.C. A and T																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	57	10	-	42	586	98	118	337	486	36	-	84	40	-	33	-	20	21	31	27	103	3	79	-	2,211
Master's	53	-	-	14	-	-	-	486	166	-	-	-	8	-	23	-	15	14	-	-	20	-	-	-	799
N.C. Central																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	75	219	-	58	117	-	56	6	59	51	-	68	-	49	29	41	131	283	-	430	-	1,672
Master's	-	-	-	13	28	-	-	273	-	2	2	-	17	-	16	138	10	4	37	90	19	-	-	-	649
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320
N.C. School of the Arts																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
N.C. State																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	649	266	-	436	1,345	-	369	329	2,817	-	52	214	-	-	790	-	109	233	174	304	668	60	136	-	8,951
Master's	171	168	-	152	119	-	70	273	661	-	-	22	-	-	103	-	102	45	33	110	136	160	-	32	2,357
Doctor's	171	-	-	192	11	-	-	233	480	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	57	148	70	-	87	32	-	-	1,509
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276
Pembroke																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	61	238	-	11	332	-	24	-	10	-	-	78	-	53	20	48	45	177	26	55	-	1,178
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	157
UNC-Asheville																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	46	229	47	72	-	-	106	14	-	-	-	58	-	22	56	107	-	178	42	293	-	1,270
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40
UNC-Chapel Hill																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	254	562	1,020	713	-	327	-	155	100	963	-	-	883	-	179	249	599	153	1,549	51	469	-	8,226
Master's	-	95	-	116	520	58	30	142	-	64	52	813	-	-	152	136	14	32	13	257	84	14	-	-	2,592
Doctor's	-	28	-	482	85	19	98	179	-	57	124	326	-	-	406	43	71	299	175	-	397	48	-	-	2,837
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957	-	690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,647
UNC-Charlotte																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	197	-	182	1,428	-	221	573	656	179	55	280	-	-	315	-	78	132	361	387	730	-	612	-	6,386
Master's	-	-	-	17	375	-	94	455	94	-	-	109	-	-	61	-	31	12	59	85	86	-	-	27	1,505
UNC-Greensboro																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	142	1,076	-	-	619	-	270	54	354	462	-	604	-	111	60	202	140	499	16	255	-	4,864
Master's	-	-	-	17	308	-	-	249	-	125	18	220	63	-	93	109	8	26	40	-	113	23	-	20	1,432
Doctor's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-	30	-	-	50	-	37	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	350
UNC-Wilmington																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	216	604	-	56	333	-	66	30	95	-	-	307	-	38	63	207	155	294	40	410	-	2,914
Master's	-	-	-	39	98	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	10	15	-	-	19	-	-	-	281
Western Carolina																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	26	-	-	39	466	-	95	423	78	133	18	219	119	-	71	-	18	31	45	233	79	7	36	-	2,136
Master's	-	-	-	12	125	-	-	343	-	11	-	24	20	-	25	-	19	8	23	29	13	-	-	49	701
Winston-Salem																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	17	279	39	56	140	-	10	2	119	-	-	21	-	9	5	26	-	59	14	71	-	867
UNC Total																									
Upper-Division Undergraduate	732	527	254	2,172	10,040	1,459	1,369	5,934	4,037	1,876	391	2,970	1,164	-	3,697	1	920	1,068	2,279	2,299	5,515	264	4,203	-	53,171
Master's	224	263	7	446	1,961	58	194	3,553	921	321	80	1,432	178	-	615	461	243	209	326	756	654	267	-	368	13,537
Doctor's	171	28	-	711	96	19	98	616	480	87	124	354	50	-	443	43	128	447	284	-	484	80	-	-	4,743
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,522	-	1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,532

NOTE: Upper-division enrollment is the junior and senior year of study. Figures do not include students enrolled in graduate courses who are not candidates for advanced degrees.

TABLE 26. SUMMER SCHOOL UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS REGISTERED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						POST-BACCALAUREATE						ALL STUDENTS					
	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	
	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered
UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA																		
Appalachian	4,296	27,850	443	2,395	4,739	30,245	597	3,527	55	374	652	3,901	4,893	31,377	498	2,769	5,391	34,146
East Carolina	5,539	37,897	558	4,006	6,097	41,903	1,576	8,027	81	337	1,657	8,364	7,115	45,924	639	4,343	7,754	50,267
Elizabeth City	497	3,121	36	290	533	3,411	-	-	-	-	-	-	497	3,121	36	290	533	3,411
Fayetteville	1,352	9,281	541	2,331	1,893	11,612	531	2,584	8	57	539	2,641	1,883	11,865	549	2,388	2,432	14,253
N.C. A and T	3,114	14,822	372	1,808	3,486	16,630	625	2,547	11	46	636	2,593	3,739	17,369	383	1,854	4,122	19,223
N.C. Central	1,456	9,087	121	737	1,577	9,744	595	2,608	32	131	627	2,739	2,051	11,615	153	868	2,204	12,483
N.C. School of the Arts	17	65	14	50	31	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	65	14	50	31	115
N.C. State	9,120	55,785	691	4,361	9,811	60,126	693	2,916	289	839	982	3,755	9,813	58,701	980	5,180	10,715	63,881
Pembroke	1,185	7,710	11	60	1,196	7,770	289	1,317	-	-	289	1,317	1,474	9,027	11	60	1,485	9,087
UNC-Asheville	1,165	5,847	76	399	1,241	6,246	20	65	-	-	20	65	1,185	5,912	76	399	1,261	6,311
UNC-Chapel Hill	4,975	34,944	676	4,339	5,651	39,283	2,022	13,058	675	2,894	2,697	15,952	6,997	48,002	1,351	7,233	8,348	55,235
UNC-Charlotte	5,202	35,437	385	2,836	5,587	38,273	1,117	5,330	37	205	1,154	5,535	6,319	40,767	422	3,041	6,741	43,808
UNC-Greensboro	3,646	22,854	246	1,523	3,892	24,377	1,394	5,989	95	302	1,489	6,291	5,040	28,843	341	1,825	5,381	30,668
UNC-Wilmington	3,347	20,848	173	1,083	3,520	21,923	179	862	8	37	187	899	3,526	21,702	181	1,120	3,707	22,822
Western Carolina	1,542	9,787	184	1,330	1,726	11,117	644	2,791	29	140	673	2,931	2,186	12,578	213	1,470	2,399	14,048
Winston-Salem	1,115	6,236	53	169	1,168	6,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,115	6,236	53	169	1,168	6,405
UNC TOTAL	47,568	301,483	4,560	27,697	52,128	329,180	10,282	51,621	1,248	5,362	11,522	56,983	57,850	353,104	5,800	33,059	63,650	386,163
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																		
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.																		
Barton (Atlantic Christi	517	3,286	44	300	561	3,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	517	3,286	44	300	561	3,586
Belmont Abbey	118	527	53	262	171	789	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	527	53	262	171	789
Campbell	1,622	9,921	95	720	1,717	10,641	482	2,291	23	141	505	2,432	2,104	12,212	118	861	2,222	13,073
Catawba	293	1,351	43	302	336	1,653	6	24	-	-	6	24	299	1,375	43	302	342	1,677
Davidson	26	176	60	380	86	556	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	176	60	380	86	556
Duke	202	1,104	1,069	5,595	1,251	6,699	673	3,413	1,080	4,875	1,753	8,288	875	4,517	2,129	10,470	3,004	14,987
Elon	495	3,006	362	2,389	857	5,395	84	375	1	6	85	381	579	3,381	363	2,395	942	5,776
Gardner-Webb	662	4,370	66	486	728	4,856	204	1,202	16	93	220	1,295	866	5,572	82	579	948	6,151
Greensboro	303	1,679	46	279	349	1,958	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	1,679	46	279	349	1,958
Guilford	438	2,875	141	978	579	3,853	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	2,875	141	978	579	3,853
High Point	798	4,483	171	1,241	969	5,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	798	4,483	171	1,241	969	5,724
Johnson C. Smith	112	562	133	659	245	1,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	562	133	659	245	1,221
Lees-McRae	115	585	72	395	187	980	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	585	72	395	187	980
Lenoir-Rhyne	533	3,427	106	760	639	4,187	116	627	-	-	116	627	649	4,054	106	760	755	4,814
Livingstone	55	307	48	291	103	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	307	48	291	103	598
Mars Hill	333	1,993	83	679	416	2,672	-	-	-	-	-	-	333	1,993	83	679	416	2,672
Meredith	557	2,630	41	236	598	2,866	161	819	4	13	165	832	718	3,449	45	249	763	3,698
Methodist	454	3,148	155	1,060	609	4,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	454	3,148	155	1,060	609	4,208
Montreat-Anderson	35	157	57	188	92	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	157	57	188	92	345
Mount Olive	130	769	3	21	133	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	769	3	21	133	790
N.C. Wesleyan	197	978	16	107	213	1,085	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	978	16	107	213	1,085
Pfeiffer	145	910	22	151	167	1,061	76	462	2	9	78	471	221	1,372	24	160	245	1,532

TABLE 26. (Cont.) SUMMER SCHOOL UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS REGISTERED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						POST-BACCALAUREATE						ALL STUDENTS					
	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	
	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered	Unduplicated Headcount	Credit Hours Registered
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)																		
Queens	395	1,982	107	543	502	2,525	157	696	16	73	173	769	552	2,678	123	616	675	3,294
St. Andrews	60	301	30	171	90	472	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	301	30	171	90	472
St. Augustine's	201	1,407	94	658	295	2,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	1,407	94	658	295	2,065
Salem	127	650	9	48	136	698	38	242	-	-	38	242	165	892	9	48	174	940
Shaw	240	1,672	59	393	299	2,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	1,672	59	393	299	2,065
Wake Forest	448	3,235	462	3,734	910	6,969	304	1,261	148	561	452	1,822	752	4,496	610	4,295	1,362	8,791
Warren Wilson	1	8	7	56	8	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	7	56	8	64
Wingate	235	953	31	117	266	1,070	31	165	2	18	33	183	266	1,118	33	135	299	1,253
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	9,847	58,452	3,665	25,199	13,512	81,651	2,332	11,577	1,292	5,789	3,624	17,366	12,179	70,029	4,957	28,988	17,136	99,017
JUNIOR COLLEGES																		
Brevard	49	224	57	291	106	515	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	224	57	291	106	515
Chowan	69	414	49	294	118	708	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	414	49	294	118	708
Louisburg	182	864	18	100	200	964	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	864	18	100	200	964
Saint Mary's	46	219	19	87	65	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	219	19	87	65	306
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	346	1,721	143	772	489	2,493	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	1,721	143	772	489	2,493
PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL	10,193	60,173	3,808	23,971	14,001	84,144	2,332	11,577	1,292	5,789	3,624	17,366	12,525	71,750	5,100	29,760	17,625	101,510
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																		
Southeastern Seminary	18	56	18	58	28	106	64	308	101	489	165	797	74	364	111	539	185	903
BIBLE COLLEGES																		
East Coast	9	42	3	17	12	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	42	3	17	12	59
John Wesley	13	47	1	3	14	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	47	1	3	14	50
Piedmont	32	268	39	484	71	724	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	268	39	484	71	724
Winston-Salem	7	56	-	-	7	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	56	-	-	7	56
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	61	385	43	484	104	869	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	385	43	484	104	869
PRIVATE TOTAL	10,264	60,614	3,861	24,505	14,125	85,119	2,396	11,885	1,393	6,278	3,789	18,163	12,660	72,499	5,254	30,783	17,914	103,282
GRAND TOTAL	57,832	362,097	8,421	52,202	66,253	414,299	12,678	63,506	2,635	11,640	15,311	75,146	70,510	425,603	11,056	63,842	81,564	489,445

NOTE: Does not include institutions who conducted no summer sessions.

TABLE 27. HEADCOUNT AND PERCENT OF FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES[1] BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																
Appalachian	21	22	43	1.5%	-	-	-	-%	12	10	22	0.9%	33	32	65	1.2%
East Carolina	28	20	48	1.6	-	-	-	-	26	11	37	1.5	54	31	85	1.5
Elizabeth City	4	6	10	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	0.2
Fayetteville	2	-	2	0.1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	0.1
N.C. A and T	32	8	40	1.4	-	-	-	-	69	12	81	3.2	101	20	121	2.2
N.C. Central	11	10	21	0.7	-	-	-	-	14	2	16	0.7	25	12	37	0.7
N.C. School of the Arts																
COLLEGE	6	15	21	0.7	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.1	9	15	24	0.4
(HIGH SCHOOL)[2]	(1)	(5)	(6)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1)	(5)	(6)	(-)
N.C. State	142	72	214	7.3	-	-	-	-	726	169	895	35.7	868	241	1,109	20.0
Pembroke	5	4	9	0.3	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.1	7	5	12	0.2
UNC-Asheville	21	9	30	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	9	30	0.5
UNC-Chapel Hill	48	45	93	3.2	2	3	5	5.6	392	262	654	26.1	442	310	752	13.6
UNC-Charlotte	167	61	228	7.7	-	-	-	-	77	32	109	4.4	244	93	337	6.1
UNC-Greensboro	58	42	100	3.4	-	-	-	-	33	23	56	2.2	91	65	156	2.8
UNC-Wilmington	9	3	12	0.4	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.2	11	6	17	0.3
Western Carolina	20	14	34	1.1	-	-	-	-	27	7	34	1.4	47	21	68	1.2
Winston-Salem	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
UNC TOTAL	575	331	906	30.7	2	3	5	5.6	1,384	532	1,916	76.5	1,961	866	2,827	51.0
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES																
Barber-Scotia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	12	8	20	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	20	0.4
Belmont Abbey	17	10	27	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	27	0.5
Bennett	-	19	19	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	0.3
Campbell	615	350	965	32.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	615	350	965	17.4
Catawba	3	1	4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.1
Davidson	33	22	55	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	22	55	1.0
Duke	113	86	199	6.8	49	19	68	75.6	393	116	509	20.3	555	221	776	14.0
Elon	14	8	22	0.8	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.2	17	8	25	0.4
Gardner-Webb	11	6	17	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	17	0.3
Greensboro	6	3	9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	0.2
Guilford	24	18	42	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	18	42	0.8
High Point	17	11	28	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	11	28	0.5
Johnson C. Smith	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Lees-McRae	10	1	11	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	0.2
Lenoir-Rhyne	11	10	21	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	21	0.4
Livingstone	15	1	16	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	16	0.3
Mars Hill	10	8	18	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	0.3
Meredith	-	7	7	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	0.1
Methodist	13	20	33	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	20	33	0.6
Montreat-Anderson	14	4	18	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	18	0.3

TABLE 27. (Cont.) HEADCOUNT AND PERCENT OF FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES[1] BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)																
Mount Olive	8	-	8	0.3%	-	-	-	-%	-	-	-	-%	8	-	8	0.1%
N.C. Wesleyan	7	3	10	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	0.2
Pfeiffer	3	4	7	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	0.1
Queens	10	30	40	1.4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.2	14	30	44	0.8
St. Andrews	17	8	25	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	25	0.5
St. Augustine's	68	57	125	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	57	125	2.3
Salem	-	7	7	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	0.1
Shaw	29	11	40	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	11	40	0.7
Wake Forest	37	25	62	2.1	5	3	8	8.9	43	27	70	2.8	85	55	140	2.5
Warren Wilson	12	31	43	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	32	44	0.8
Wingate	6	3	9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	0.2
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL	1,137	772	1,909	64.8	54	22	76	84.5	443	144	587	23.5	1,634	938	2,572	46.4
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Brevard	12	30	42	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	30	42	0.8
Chowan	31	23	54	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	23	54	1.0
Louisburg	3	-	3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.1
Peace	-	2	2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Saint Mary's	-	12	12	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	0.2
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	46	67	113	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	67	113	2.1
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	1,183	839	2,022	68.6	54	22	76	84.5	443	144	587	23.5	1,680	1,005	2,685	48.5
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	10.0	3	-	3	0.1	11	1	12	0.2
BIBLE COLLEGES																
East Coast	3	8	11	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	0.3
Heritage	4	-	4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.1
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	2	2	4	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winston-Salem	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	10	10	20	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	20	0.5
PRIVATE TOTAL	1,193	849	2,042	69.3	62	23	85	94.4	446	144	590	23.5	1,701	1,016	2,717	49.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,768	1,180	2,948	100.0	64	26	90	100.0	1,830	676	2,506	100.0	3,662	1,882	5,544	100.0

[1]Does not include 47 college transfer students in community colleges.
[2]High school figures not included in totals.
NOTE: Percentage less than 0.05 is designated by a dash.

TABLE 28. RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	BLACK Number	BLACK Percent of Total	WHITE Number	WHITE Percent of Total	AMERICAN INDIAN Number	AMERICAN INDIAN Percent of Total	OTHER RACES Number	OTHER RACES Percent of Total	TOTAL
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS									
University of North Carolina									
Appalachian	499	4.3%	10,809	94.1%	18	0.2%	157	1.4%	11,483
East Carolina	1,456	8.8%	14,587	88.4%	81	0.5%	376	2.3%	16,500
Elizabeth City	1,314	75.3%	412	23.6%	2	0.1%	18	1.0%	1,746
Fayetteville	2,202	66.0%	1,019	30.5%	32	1.0%	84	2.5%	3,337
N.C. A and T	5,577	85.6%	764	11.7%	12	0.2%	162	2.5%	6,515
N.C. Central	4,564	83.3%	829	15.1%	14	0.2%	74	1.4%	5,481
N.C. School of the Arts	42	8.6%	395	81.3%	4	0.8%	45	9.3%	486
N.C. State	2,332	8.7%	22,210	83.3%	87	0.3%	2,054	7.7%	26,683
Pembroke	347	11.1%	1,987	63.4%	747	23.8%	52	1.7%	3,133
UNC-Asheville	126	3.9%	3,059	93.5%	12	0.4%	74	2.2%	3,271
UNC-Chapel Hill	2,045	8.6%	19,936	84.2%	142	0.6%	1,551	6.6%	23,674
UNC-Charlotte	1,594	11.1%	11,907	83.1%	86	0.6%	736	5.2%	14,323
UNC-Greensboro	1,268	10.7%	10,242	86.1%	37	0.3%	345	2.9%	11,892
UNC-Wilmington	444	6.4%	6,403	91.8%	21	0.2%	110	1.6%	6,978
Western Carolina	229	3.7%	5,775	92.8%	89	1.4%	129	2.1%	6,222
Winston-Salem	2,066	82.1%	431	17.1%	6	0.2%	14	0.6%	2,517
UNC Total	26,105	18.1%	110,765	76.8%	1,390	1.0%	5,981	4.1%	144,241
Community Colleges* (with college transfer programs)									
Asheville-Buncombe	186	5.4%	3,231	93.0%	39	1.1%	17	0.5%	3,473
Beaufort County	255	21.1%	953	78.7%	3	0.2%	0	0.0%	1,211
Blue Ridge	61	4.2%	1,370	94.5%	18	1.2%	1	0.1%	1,450
Caldwell	91	3.5%	2,469	95.9%	12	0.5%	3	0.1%	2,575
Catawba Valley	197	6.0%	2,998	91.9%	61	1.9%	7	0.2%	3,263
Central Piedmont	2,874	17.1%	13,222	78.7%	646	3.8%	61	0.4%	16,803
Cleveland	274	17.2%	1,300	81.9%	11	0.7%	3	0.2%	1,588
Coastal Carolina	509	15.0%	2,660	78.2%	213	6.2%	20	0.6%	3,402
Col. of the Albemarle	270	16.6%	1,332	81.9%	18	1.1%	6	0.4%	1,626
Craven	408	18.3%	1,752	78.4%	62	2.8%	11	0.5%	2,233
Davidson County	176	7.5%	2,149	91.5%	17	0.7%	6	0.3%	2,348
Durham	1,686	33.9%	3,094	62.2%	181	3.6%	15	0.3%	4,976
Edgecombe	774	46.3%	889	53.2%	5	0.3%	4	0.2%	1,672
Forsyth	1,063	21.9%	3,712	76.5%	71	1.5%	8	0.1%	4,854
Gaston	368	10.2%	3,206	88.6%	36	1.0%	6	0.2%	3,616
Guilford	1,252	18.1%	5,478	79.2%	146	2.1%	44	0.6%	6,920
Halifax	414	38.1%	647	59.6%	6	0.6%	19	1.7%	1,086
Isothermal	147	9.4%	1,406	89.8%	11	0.7%	1	0.1%	1,565
James Sprunt	279	30.1%	643	69.3%	3	0.3%	3	0.3%	928
Lenoir	585	27.2%	1,548	71.9%	16	0.7%	4	0.2%	2,153
Martin	222	31.7%	474	67.7%	4	0.6%	0	0.0%	700
Mitchell	154	10.7%	1,270	88.0%	17	1.2%	2	0.1%	1,443
Nash	329	20.8%	1,221	77.0%	2	0.1%	33	2.1%	1,585
Pitt	940	22.0%	3,292	77.0%	26	0.6%	17	0.4%	4,275
Richmond	233	23.1%	709	70.3%	8	0.8%	58	5.8%	1,008
Rockingham	291	15.6%	1,560	83.6%	12	0.6%	4	0.2%	1,867
Rowan-Cabarrus**	322	10.6%	2,657	87.8%	36	1.2%	12	0.4%	3,027
Sandhills	384	16.3%	1,884	80.2%	18	0.8%	63	2.7%	2,349
Southeastern	288	18.4%	1,209	77.4%	5	0.3%	60	3.9%	1,562
Surry	152	5.3%	2,703	94.0%	16	0.6%	3	0.1%	2,874
Tri-County	9	1.0%	898	97.5%	1	0.1%	13	1.4%	921
Vance-Granville	833	36.9%	1,381	61.2%	22	1.0%	19	0.9%	2,255

TABLE 28.(Cont.) RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	BLACK Number	BLACK Percent of Total	WHITE Number	WHITE Percent of Total	AMERICAN INDIAN Number	AMERICAN INDIAN Percent of Total	OTHER RACES Number	OTHER RACES Percent of Total	TOTAL
Community Colleges (Cont.)									
Wayne	522	22.0%	1,806	76.2%	35	1.5%	7	0.3%	2,370
Western Piedmont	139	5.2%	2,510	93.5%	28	1.0%	7	0.3%	2,684
Wilkes	116	6.0%	1,809	93.2%	13	0.7%	2	0.1%	1,940
Comm. Colleges Total	16,803	17.0%	79,442	80.6%	1,818	1.8%	539	0.6%	98,602
Technical Community Colleges (without college transfer programs)									
Alamance	584	16.4%	2,942	82.5%	31	0.9%	8	0.2%	3,565
Anson	243	27.4%	635	71.5%	9	1.0%	1	0.1%	888
Bladen	167	29.0%	399	69.3%	4	0.7%	6	1.0%	576
Brunswick	101	13.9%	614	84.7%	8	1.1%	2	0.3%	725
Cape Fear	351	12.5%	2,404	85.8%	36	1.3%	10	0.4%	2,801
Carteret	152	10.3%	1,289	87.5%	22	1.5%	10	0.7%	1,473
Central Carolina	550	19.5%	2,222	78.7%	32	1.1%	19	0.7%	2,823
Fayetteville	1,538	28.6%	3,594	66.8%	123	2.3%	124	2.3%	5,379
Haywood	14	1.1%	1,241	98.2%	6	0.5%	2	0.2%	1,263
Johnston	367	15.3%	2,014	83.8%	17	0.7%	4	0.2%	2,402
Mayland	18	2.2%	787	96.8%	3	0.4%	5	0.6%	813
McDowell	32	4.1%	739	95.0%	4	0.5%	3	0.4%	778
Montgomery	98	18.0%	432	79.6%	7	1.3%	6	1.1%	543
Pamlico	27	19.9%	108	79.4%	1	0.7%	0	0.0%	136
Piedmont	421	39.3%	632	59.0%	10	0.9%	9	0.8%	1,072
Randolph	71	5.0%	1,336	94.1%	11	0.8%	2	0.1%	1,420
Roanoke-Chowan	367	46.4%	414	52.3%	2	0.3%	8	1.0%	791
Robeson	302	20.7%	613	42.0%	9	0.6%	536	36.7%	1,460
Sampson	239	24.6%	705	72.7%	11	1.1%	15	1.6%	970
Southwestern	12	0.9%	1,164	88.0%	7	0.5%	140	10.6%	1,323
Stanly	134	10.3%	1,148	88.2%	6	0.5%	13	1.0%	1,301
Wake	1,127	18.4%	4,785	77.9%	205	3.3%	26	0.4%	6,143
Wilson	309	23.0%	1,027	76.4%	7	0.5%	1	0.1%	1,344
Technical Community Colleges Total	7,224	18.1%	31,244	78.1%	571	1.4%	950	2.4%	39,989
Community Colleges & Tech. C. C. Total	24,027	17.3%	110,686	79.9%	2,389	1.7%	1,489	1.1%	138,591
PUBLIC TOTAL	50,132	17.7%	221,451	78.3%	3,779	1.3%	7,470	2.7%	282,832
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS									
Senior Colleges and Universities									
Barber-Scotia	477	99.6%	2	0.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	479
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	158	9.2%	1,526	88.8%	2	0.1%	32	1.9%	1,718
Belmont Abbey	45	4.4%	912	89.1%	6	0.6%	60	5.9%	1,023
Bennett	565	96.4%	2	0.3%	0	0.0%	19	3.3%	586
Campbell	332	6.6%	3,555	70.5%	33	0.6%	1,123	22.3%	5,043
Catawba	72	7.4%	878	90.8%	1	0.1%	16	1.7%	967
Davidson	63	4.2%	1,340	88.8%	3	0.2%	102	6.8%	1,508
Duke	667	5.9%	9,038	80.0%	21	0.2%	1,567	13.9%	11,293
Elon	164	5.0%	3,015	92.4%	4	0.1%	80	2.5%	3,263
Gardner-Webb	246	11.9%	1,734	83.6%	2	0.1%	92	4.4%	2,074
Greensboro	135	12.1%	956	85.6%	3	0.3%	22	2.0%	1,116
Guilford	90	5.1%	1,585	90.4%	10	0.6%	68	3.9%	1,753
High Point	122	5.3%	2137	92.6%	0	0.0%	49	2.1%	2,308
Johnson C. Smith	1182	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,182

TABLE 28.(Cont.) RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	BLACK Number	BLACK Percent of Total	WHITE Number	WHITE Percent of Total	AMERICAN INDIAN Number	AMERICAN INDIAN Percent of Total	OTHER RACES Number	OTHER RACES Percent of Total	TOTAL
Senior Colleges & Univ. (Cont.)									
Lees-McRae	75	8.7%	766	88.8%	0	0.0%	22	2.5%	863
Lenoir-Rhyne	75	4.5%	1,536	93.2%	3	0.2%	34	2.1%	1,648
Livingstone	661	96.9%	3	0.4%	0	0.0%	18	2.7%	682
Mars Hill	85	6.4%	1,218	91.5%	7	0.5%	21	1.6%	1,331
Meredith	63	2.8%	2,106	93.8%	3	0.1%	73	3.3%	2,245
Methodist	136	10.9%	1,037	82.7%	8	0.6%	73	5.8%	1,254
Montreat-Anderson	21	5.4%	343	88.6%	1	0.3%	22	5.7%	387
Mount Olive	84	14.9%	463	82.1%	1	0.2%	16	2.8%	564
N.C. Wesleyan	131	18.4%	569	79.8%	3	0.4%	10	1.4%	713
Pfeiffer	71	7.4%	858	89.6%	2	0.2%	27	2.8%	958
Queens	125	7.9%	1,379	87.3%	4	0.3%	71	4.5%	1,579
St. Andrews	47	6.6%	625	87.3%	4	0.5%	40	5.6%	716
St. Augustine's	1,896	99.8%	4	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,900
Salem	15	2.1%	691	95.4%	2	0.3%	16	2.2%	724
Shaw	1,696	91.9%	143	7.7%	4	0.2%	3	0.2%	1,846
Wake Forest	347	6.3%	4,899	89.5%	16	0.3%	215	3.9%	5,477
Warren Wilson	18	3.1%	498	86.9%	3	0.5%	54	9.5%	573
Wingate	112	7.9%	1,268	89.0%	2	0.1%	42	3.0%	1,424
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	9,976	16.8%	45,086	76.2%	148	0.3%	3,987	6.7%	59,197
Junior Colleges									
Brevard	41	5.3%	675	86.6%	3	0.4%	60	7.7%	779
Chowan	272	30.6%	552	62.1%	1	0.1%	64	7.2%	889
Louisburg	74	8.3%	811	91.0%	1	0.1%	5	0.6%	891
Peace	5	1.2%	422	97.2%	1	0.2%	6	1.4%	434
Saint Mary's	7	2.0%	325	94.5%	0	0.0%	12	3.5%	344
Junior Colleges Total	399	12.0%	2,785	83.4%	6	0.2%	147	4.4%	3,337
Private Senior and Junior Total	10,375	16.6%	47,871	76.6%	154	0.2%	4,134	6.6%	62,534
Theological Seminary									
Southeastern	25	4.3%	535	92.2%	4	0.7%	16	2.8%	580
Bible Colleges									
East Coast	15	7.5%	174	87.5%	0	0.0%	10	5.0%	199
Heritage	1	2.5%	34	85.0%	0	0.0%	5	12.5%	40
John Wesley	8	10.1%	70	88.6%	0	0.0%	1	1.3%	79
Piedmont	8	2.7%	284	95.3%	0	0.0%	6	2.0%	298
Roanoke	5	4.4%	108	95.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	113
Winston-Salem	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	38
Bible Colleges Total	71	9.3%	674	87.9%	0	0.0%	22	2.8%	767
PRIVATE TOTAL	10,471	16.4%	49,080	76.8%	158	0.3%	4,172	6.5%	63,881
GRAND TOTAL	60,603	17.5%	270,531	78.0%	3,937	1.1%	11,642	3.4%	346,713

*Represents total curriculum headcount enrollment, including technical and vocational enrollment.
**College transfer coursework offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 29. EXTENSION CREDIT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND STUDENT LEVEL	IN-STATE Headcount	IN-STATE FTE	OUT-OF-STATE Headcount	OUT-OF-STATE FTE	TOTAL Headcount	TOTAL FTE
Appalachian						
Undergraduate	303	137	7	3	310	140
Graduate	192	106	2	1	194	107
Total	495	243	9	4	504	247
East Carolina						
Undergraduate	798	350	8	5	806	355
Graduate	279	144	7	4	286	148
Total	1,077	494	15	9	1,092	503
N.C. A and T						
Undergraduate	10	3	-	-	10	3
Graduate	70	36	-	-	70	36
Total	80	39	-	-	80	39
N.C. Central						
Graduate	33	16	-	-	33	16
Total	33	16	-	-	33	16
N.C. State						
Undergraduate	301	115	129	36	430	151
Graduate	74	43	12	7	86	50
Total	375	158	141	43	516	201
UNC-Chapel Hill						
Undergraduate	-	-	23	6	23	6
Graduate	127	99	54	41	181	140
Total	127	99	77	47	204	146
UNC-Charlotte						
Undergraduate	160	65	5	2	165	67
Graduate	199	111	11	8	210	119
Total	359	176	16	10	375	186
UNC-Greensboro						
Undergraduate	935	591	4	1	939	592
Graduate	25	13	26	14	51	27
Total	960	604	30	15	990	619
UNC-Wilmington						
Undergraduate	589	301	1	1	590	302
Total	589	301	1	1	590	302
Western Carolina						
Undergraduate	95	29	64	16	159	45
Graduate	53	27	-	-	53	27
Total	148	56	64	16	212	72
UNC TOTAL						
Undergraduate	3,191	1,591	241	70	3,432	1,661
Graduate	1,052	595	112	75	1,164	670
Total	4,243	2,186	353	145	4,596	2,331

NOTE: Does not include institutions which had no extension credit enrollment.

SECTION II

ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Figure 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 30. Enrollment Trends in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1900 - Fall 1990

Table 31. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities and Percentage Change by Institution, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 32. Headcount Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

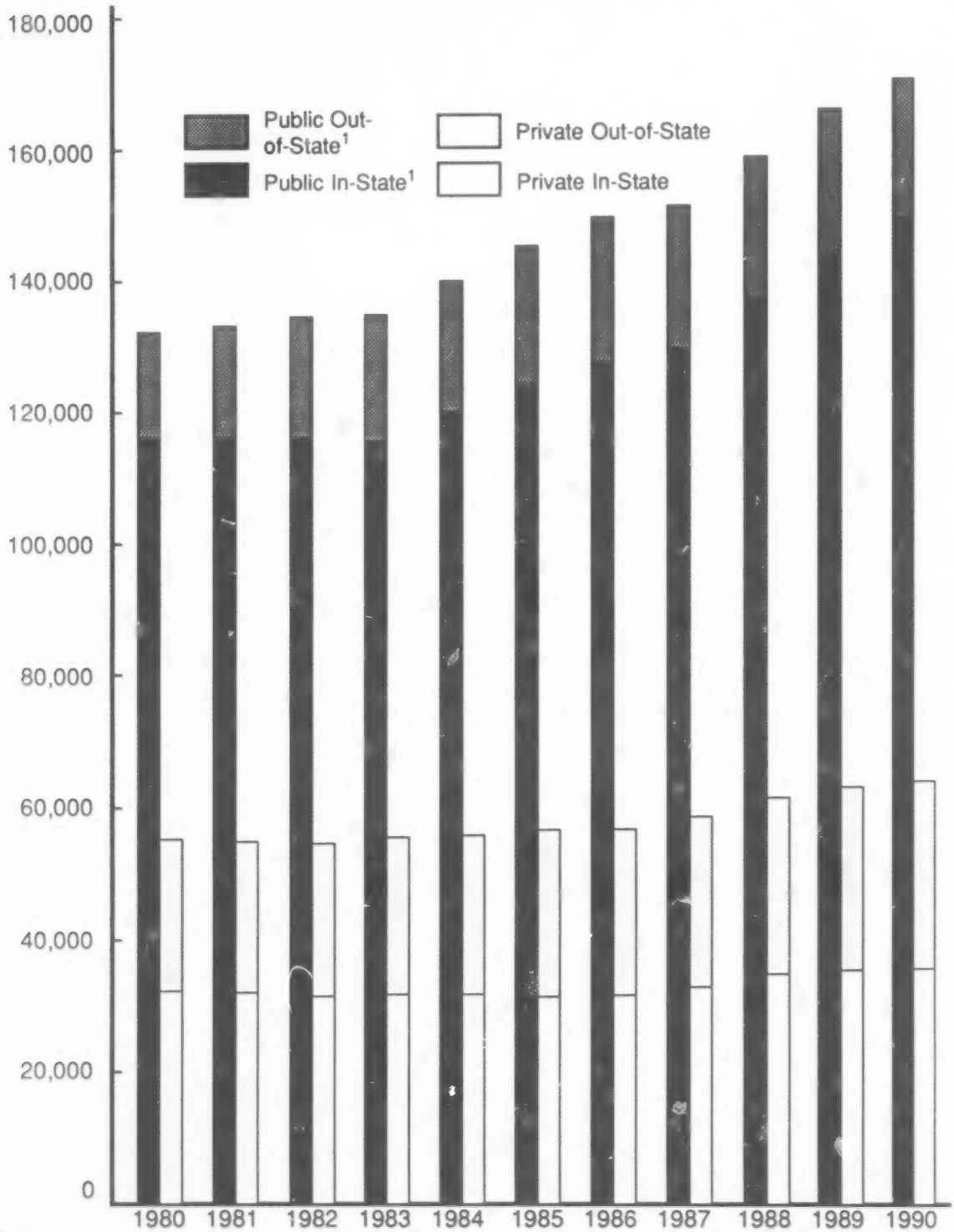
Table 33. Percentages of Out-of-State Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985 - Fall 1990

Table 34. Headcount Enrollment Trends by Level of Instruction in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 35. Trend in County Origin of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 36. Trend in State Origin of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Figure 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990



[1]See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of College Transfer enrollment in Community Colleges.

TABLE 30. ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1900 - FALL 1990

Year (Fall)	Public Institutions*		Private Institutions**		Grand Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
1900	1,766	37.6%	2,932	62.4%	4,698
1910	2,581	39.2%	4,005	60.8%	6,586
1920	4,751	59.7%	3,210	40.3%	7,961
1930	9,324	49.3%	9,605	50.7%	18,929
1940	15,233	47.7%	16,713	52.3%	31,946
1950	23,870	53.4%	20,872	46.6%	44,742
1960	35,894	53.1%	31,679	46.9%	67,573
1961	40,056	53.3%	35,145	46.7%	75,201
1962	43,419	53.7%	37,385	46.3%	80,804
1963	47,567	55.3%	38,518	44.7%	86,085
1964	52,541	56.2%	40,892	43.8%	93,433
1965	60,922	58.1%	43,930	41.9%	104,852
1966	67,065	59.5%	45,740	40.5%	112,805
1967	73,708	61.1%	46,850	38.9%	120,558
1968	79,076	62.3%	47,763	37.7%	126,839
1969	84,427	63.9%	47,708	36.1%	132,135
1970	92,597	65.9%	47,888	34.1%	140,485
1971	96,371	66.0%	49,636	34.0%	146,007
1972	98,407	66.5%	49,618	33.5%	148,025
1973	101,378	67.5%	48,883	32.5%	150,261
1974	108,638	68.9%	49,040	31.1%	157,678
1975	119,294	70.7%	49,350	29.3%	168,644
1976	117,468	69.8%	50,788	30.2%	168,256
1977	120,684	69.9%	51,862	30.1%	172,546
1978	122,148	70.0%	52,248	30.0%	174,396
1979	127,078	70.3%	53,756	29.7%	180,834
1980	132,381	70.6%	55,133	29.4%	187,514
1981	133,283	70.8%	54,895	29.2%	188,178
1982	134,607	71.2%	54,563	28.8%	189,170
1983	134,833	70.9%	55,468	29.1%	190,301
1984	139,961	71.5%	55,883	28.5%	195,844
1985	145,325	71.9%	56,660	28.1%	201,985
1986	149,681	72.5%	56,852	27.5%	206,533
1987	151,442	72.1%	58,500	27.9%	209,942
1988	158,806	72.1%	61,397	27.9%	220,203
1989	165,968	72.5%	63,106	27.5%	229,074
1990	170,422	72.7%	63,881	27.3%	234,303

*Includes college transfer students in community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer enrollment.

**Includes seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 31.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

Institution	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990 Number	Fall 1990 % Change over 1989
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	9,794	9,690	10,051	9,844	9,507	9,760	10,419	11,070	11,130	11,501	11,483	-0.2%
East Carolina	13,165	13,264	13,311	13,357	13,826	14,117	14,459	14,878	15,579	16,029	16,500	2.9
Elizabeth City	1,488	1,608	1,532	1,486	1,557	1,533	1,613	1,583	1,641	1,694	1,746	3.1
Fayetteville	2,465	2,485	2,410	2,666	2,679	2,957	2,921	2,639	2,726	3,034	3,337	10.0
N.C. A and T	5,467	5,450	5,200	5,622	5,397	5,666	5,865	5,991	6,161	6,536	6,515	-0.3
N.C. Central	4,910	4,944	4,990	5,228	4,552	4,700	4,988	5,088	5,182	5,343	5,481	2.6
N.C. School of the Arts	438	503	535	535	505	489	468	486	515	507	486	-4.1
N.C. State	21,169	21,477	22,371	22,557	23,506	24,023	24,558	24,021	25,537	26,209	26,683	1.8
Pembroke	2,301	2,187	2,191	2,122	2,197	2,339	2,481	2,645	2,835	3,081	3,133	1.7
UNC-Asheville	2,099	2,266	2,520	2,648	2,651	2,686	2,900	3,030	3,124	3,265	3,271	0.2
UNC-Chapel Hill	21,205	21,346	21,823	21,611	21,400	21,875	22,625	22,775	23,488	23,414	23,674	1.1
UNC-Charlotte	9,383	9,574	10,069	10,347	10,459	10,842	11,753	12,031	12,970	13,122	14,323	8.3
UNC-Greensboro	10,390	10,201	10,126	9,924	10,090	10,150	10,382	10,688	11,174	11,584	11,892	2.7
UNC-Wilmington	4,696	5,106	5,334	5,432	5,535	5,777	5,937	6,501	6,553	7,003	6,978	-0.4
Western Carolina	6,459	6,366	6,066	6,027	6,131	5,935	5,921	5,929	6,055	6,134	6,222	1.4
Winston-Salem	2,220	2,294	2,259	2,377	2,443	2,425	2,590	2,558	2,532	2,576	2,517	-2.3
UNC TOTAL	117,649	118,761	120,788	121,783	122,435	125,274	129,880	131,913	137,202	141,132	144,241	2.2
MILITARY CENTERS												
Fort Bragg[1]	729	500	491	564	471	354	353	450	362	480	286	-40.4
Camp Lejeune	401	465	321	369	241	150	150	120	56	-	-	-
Cherry Point	301	425	375	304	230	222	271	159	109	-	-	-
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	1,431	1,390	1,187	1,237	942	726	774	729	527	480	286	-40.4
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[2]												
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169[3]	319	88.8
Beaufort Co.	197	100	111	87	231	322	333	257	315	361	352	-2.5
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145[3]	262	305	16.4
Caldwell	368	350	351	359	594	940	992	975	1,064[3]	1,076	1,158	7.6
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186[3]	414	551	33.1
Central Piedmont	2,826	2,638	2,899	2,579	2,507	2,842	2,847	3,146	3,409	4,086	4,338	6.2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116[3]	205	315	380	20.6
Coastal Carolina	924	729	719	660	1,198	1,433	1,570	1,594	1,586	1,840	1,712	-7.0
C. of Albemarle	558	678	362	399	702	823	768	866	921	849	666	-21.6
Craven	363	323	304	322	567	664	675	285	726	856	794	-7.2
Davidson County	939	878	895	771	656	606	622	605	729	694	677	-2.4
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98[3]	493	888	1,095	23.3
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115[3]	276[3]	187	234	25.1
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73[3]	182	283	55.5
Gaston	878	911	856	601	945	1,090	786	964	1,136	1,285	1,342	4.4
Guilford	-	-	-	3[3]	176	620	858	522	552	571	611	7.0
Halifax	148	160	116	158	164	205	190	210	233	271	232	-14.4
Isothermal	448	449	447	583	1,080	1,258	1,244[3]	1,248	554	587	624	6.3
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	23[3]	54	139	212	148	-30.2
Lenoir	509	491	498	485	612	908	866	793	842	777	791	1.8
Martin	134	115	83	72	122	157	234	143	118	131	121	-7.6
Mitchell	451	440	377	388	566	549	595	632	630	666	660	-0.9

TABLE 31. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

Institution	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990 Number	Fall 1990 % Change over 1989
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)												
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	161	252	303	20.2%
Pitt	240	262	251	339	345	477	512	548	685	1,220	1,334	9.3
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	108	127	160	26.0
Rockingham	858	1,230	916	745	587	586	554	557	643	634	676	6.6
Rowan-Cabarrus[4]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	228	52.0
Sandhills	562	500	488	474	695	747	711	767	788	904	889	-1.7
Southeastern	432	444	452	366	825	776	672	543	581	656	753	14.8
Surry	632	734	779	709	1,241	1,282	1,305	1,105	1,179	954	1,023	7.2
Tri-County	211	210	243	245	165	224	246	240	278	261	369	41.4
Vance-Granville	209	127	138	149	140	117	195	209	271	321	404	25.9
Wayne	608	610	555	560	521	556	584	674	813	829	864	4.2
Western Piedmont	392	365	331	338	776	1,004	822	729	653	772	744	-3.6
Wilkes	414	388	461	421	1,169	1,139	823	690	585	597	755	26.5
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	13,301	13,132	12,632	11,813	16,584	19,325	19,027	18,800	21,077	24,356	25,895	6.3
PUBLIC TOTAL	132,381	133,283	134,607	134,833	139,961	145,325	149,681	151,442	158,806	165,968	170,422	2.7
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.												
Barber-Scotia	319	347	374	424	389	379	383	378	422	441	479	8.6
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	1,620	1,552	1,546	1,525	1,348	1,278	1,283	1,278	1,382	1,431	1,718	20.1
Belmont Abbey	855	812	801	840	890	936	865	1,029	1,052	1,029	1,023	-0.6
Bennett	620	597	542	582	575	566	576	549	615	572	586	2.4
Campbell	2,547	2,615	3,056	3,214	3,333	3,238	3,188	3,355	4,375	4,820	5,043	4.6
Catawba	988	1,000	986	971	910	905	886	984	1,030	1,044	967	-7.4
Davidson	1,403	1,414	1,402	1,371	1,373	1,400	1,396	1,411	1,417	1,428	1,508	5.6
Duke	9,587	9,740	9,794	9,762	10,025	10,253	10,552	10,485	10,689	10,848	11,293	4.1
Elon	2,577	2,580	2,625	2,715	2,794	2,929	3,097	3,225	3,314	3,368	3,263	-3.1
Gardner-Webb	1,524	1,734	1,740	1,878	1,885	1,826	1,882	1,948	2,139	2,163	2,074	-4.1
Greensboro	472	634	585	552	524	562	553	733	967	1,078	1,116	3.5
Guilford	1,679	1,665	1,625	1,629	1,636	1,614	1,688	1,734	1,755	1,685	1,753	4.0
High Point	1,440	1,385	1,355	1,359	1,333	1,353	1,392	1,611	1,930	2,023	2,308	14.1
Johnson C. Smith	1,379	1,310	1,192	1,130	1,277	1,272	1,130	1,165	1,197	1,310	1,182	-9.8
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787[5]	833	863	3.6
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,386	1,424	1,382	1,407	1,475	1,563	1,539	1,584	1,596	1,676	1,648	-1.7
Livingstone	879	713	618	780	743	630	733	642	558	580	682	17.6
Mars Hill	1,862	1,699	1,525	1,481	1,357	1,419	1,328	1,319	1,345	1,344	1,331	-1.0
Meredith	1,578	1,594	1,615	1,708	1,761	1,848	1,903	1,991	2,124	2,206	2,245	1.8
Methodist	943	863	780	771	953	1,226	1,360	1,420	1,502	1,447	1,254	-13.3
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	367[5]	341	3.6	414	387	-6.5
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	420[5]	471	520	572	553	576	564	-2.1
N.C. Wesleyan	732	750	688	671	624	575	677	779	749	757	713	-5.8
Pfeiffer	814	800	812	821	811	827	851	866	874	905	958	5.9
Queens	913	1,038	1,107	1,166	1,230	1,261	1,332	1,308	1,373	1,573	1,579	0.4
Sacred Heart	406	405	395	344	379	361	320	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrews	754	771	756	724	737	772	747	833	802	794	716	-9.8
St. Augustine's	1,761	1,627	1,581	1,641	1,716	1,701	1,652	1,671	1,788	1,885	1,900	0.8
Salem	646	665	619	708	707	671	737	830	819	855	724	-15.3
Shaw	1,523	1,572	1,753	1,922	1,774	1,736	1,402	1,608	1,507	1,620	1,846	14.0

TABLE 31. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

Institution	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990 Number	Fall 1990 % Change over 1989
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)												
Wake Forest	4,787	4,829	4,795	4,818	4,961	5,062	5,054	5,209	5,337	5,360	5,477	2.2%
Warren Wilson	496	566	535	477	463	489	498	518	523	557	573	2.9
Wingate	1,521	1,493	1,465	1,461	1,452	1,525	1,525	1,488	1,523	1,558	1,424	-8.6
SR. COLLEGES & UNIV. TOTAL	48,211	48,194	48,049	48,852	49,855	50,648	51,411	52,864	56,430	58,180	59,197	1.7
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Brevard	750	744	727	692	658	684	593	602	668	757	779	2.9
Chowan	1,133	1,141	1,087	985	911	963	889	914	974	1,008	889	-11.8
Lees-McRae	730	736	709	691	670	671	679	759[5]	-	-	-	-
Louisburg	748	770	717	734	725	777	804	863	904	893	891	-0.2
Peace	493	485	454	487	513	512	489	500	530	513	434	-15.4
Montreat-Anderson	407	394	388	380	366	379[5]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Olive	405	389	357	361[5]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Mary's	300	283	321	302	273	247	312	334	303	306	344	12.4
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	4,966	4,942	4,760	4,632	4,116	4,233	3,766	3,972	3,379	3,477	3,337	-4.0
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	53,177	53,136	52,809	53,484	53,971	54,881	55,177	56,836	59,809	61,657	62,534	1.4
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY												
Southeastern Seminary	1,246	1,086	1,106	1,088	1,092	1,063	980	1,000	848	657	580	-11.7
BIBLE COLLEGES												
East Coast	-	-	-	251	279	241	204	227	252	273	199	-27.1
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	43	56	41	40	-2.4
John Wesley	76	58	92	86	77	71	67	68	57	67	79	17.9
Piedmont	465	449	405	382	322	286	268	203	227	276	298	8.0
Roanoke	169	166	151	177	142	118	126	123	108	104	113	8.7
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	31	38	22.6
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	710	673	648	896	820	716	695	664	740	792	767	-3.2
PRIVATE TOTAL	55,133	54,895	54,563	55,468	55,883	56,660	56,852	58,500	61,397	63,106	63,881	1.2
GRAND TOTAL	187,514	188,178	189,170	190,301	195,844	201,985	206,533	209,942	220,203	229,074	234,303	2.3

[1]Fayetteville State University assumed major responsibility for this branch in fall 1972. East Carolina and North Carolina State University discontinued their graduate programs in spring 1982.
[2]College transfer program only.
[3]Became a community college that year.
[4]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.
[5]Became a four-year college in that year.

TABLE 32. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE STATUS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

TYPE OF ENROLLMENT	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS[1]				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS				ALL INSTITUTIONS			
	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	% Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	% Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	% Out-of-State
TOTAL ENROLLMENT												
1980	132,381	116,095	16,286	12.3%	55,133	32,182	22,951	41.6%	187,514	148,277	39,237	20.9%
1981	133,283	116,332	16,951	12.7	54,895	31,936	22,959	41.8	188,178	148,268	39,910	21.2
1982	134,607	116,360	18,247	13.6	54,563	31,362	23,201	42.5	189,170	147,722	41,448	21.9
1983	134,833	115,621	19,212	14.2	55,468	31,628	23,840	43.0	190,301	147,249	43,052	22.6
1984	139,961	120,185	19,776	14.1	55,883	31,712	24,171	43.3	195,844	151,897	43,947	22.4
1985	145,325	124,333	20,992	14.4	56,660	31,307	25,353	44.7	201,985	155,640	46,345	22.9
1986	149,681	127,635	22,046	14.7	56,662	31,503	25,159	44.4	206,343	159,138	47,205	22.9
1987	151,442	129,755	21,687	14.3	58,500	32,851	25,649	43.8	209,942	162,606	47,336	22.5
1988	158,806	137,374	21,432	13.5	61,397	34,713	26,684	43.5	220,203	172,087	48,116	21.9
1989	165,968	144,406	21,562	13.0	63,106	35,336	27,770	44.0	229,074	179,742	49,332	21.5
1990	170,422	149,415	21,007	12.3	63,881	35,554	28,327	44.3	234,303	184,969	49,334	21.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT												
1980	111,761	99,526	12,235	10.9	48,328	28,150	20,178	41.8	160,089	127,676	32,413	20.2
1981	112,643	99,896	12,747	11.3	47,784	27,767	20,017	41.9	160,427	127,663	32,764	20.4
1982	114,611	100,916	13,695	11.9	47,396	27,200	20,196	42.6	162,007	128,116	33,891	20.9
1983	114,674	99,961	14,713	12.8	48,082	27,431	20,651	42.9	162,756	127,392	35,364	21.7
1984	119,247	104,038	15,209	12.8	48,180	27,245	20,935	43.5	167,427	131,283	36,144	21.6
1985	123,638	107,537	16,101	13.0	48,463	26,935	21,528	44.4	172,101	134,472	37,629	21.9
1986	126,729	109,956	16,773	13.2	48,255	27,015	21,240	44.0	174,984	136,971	38,013	21.7
1987	128,285	111,861	16,424	12.8	49,568	27,767	21,801	44.0	177,853	139,628	38,225	21.5
1988	134,822	118,778	16,044	11.9	52,350	29,554	22,796	43.5	187,172	148,332	38,840	20.8
1989	141,118	124,949	16,169	11.5	53,973	30,288	23,685	43.9	195,091	155,237	39,854	20.4
1990	145,304	129,659	15,645	10.8	54,342	30,308	24,034	44.2	199,646	159,967	39,679	19.9
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN												
1980	26,006	22,716	3,290	12.7	13,799	7,751	6,048	43.8	39,805	30,467	9,338	23.5
1981	25,823	22,586	3,237	12.5	13,048	7,134	5,914	45.3	38,871	29,720	9,151	23.5
1982	24,889	21,256	3,633	14.6	12,456	6,462	5,994	48.1	37,345	27,718	9,627	25.8
1983	24,767	20,964	3,803	15.4	12,821	6,668	6,153	48.0	37,588	27,632	9,956	26.5
1984	27,828	23,801	4,027	14.5	13,241	6,824	6,417	48.5	41,069	30,625	10,444	25.4
1985	28,672	24,113	4,559	15.9	13,355	6,869	6,486	48.6	42,027	30,982	11,045	26.3
1986	28,366	23,762	4,604	16.2	13,346	6,835	6,511	48.8	41,712	30,597	11,115	26.6
1987	27,914	23,895	4,019	14.4	13,701	7,003	6,698	48.9	41,615	30,898	10,717	25.8
1988	30,065	26,226	3,839	12.8	15,029	7,675	7,354	48.9	45,094	33,901	11,193	24.8
1989	31,257	27,330	3,927	12.6	14,824	7,347	7,477	50.4	46,081	34,677	11,404	24.7
1990	28,883	25,176	3,707	12.8	13,843	6,793	7,050	50.9	42,726	31,969	10,757	25.2

[1] Includes military centers and college transfer enrollment in community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.

TABLE 33. PERCENTAGES OF OUT-OF-STATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1985 - FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	ENTERING FRESHMEN						UNDERGRADUATE						TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																		
Appalachian	12.8%	13.1%	11.6%	11.6%	15.2%	12.0%	9.8%	9.8%	9.7%	9.3%	9.7%	9.5%	9.6%	9.7%	9.5%	9.2%	9.7%	9.5%
East Carolina	26.0	22.5	19.4	18.7	16.0	20.0	20.1	19.2	18.0	17.1	15.3	14.8	17.8	17.0	16.1	15.2	13.7	13.4
Elizabeth City	32.5	26.7	15.0	12.2	12.2	12.6	24.5	22.8	19.2	14.4	12.9	11.7	24.5	22.8	19.2	14.4	12.9	11.7
Fayetteville	13.7	14.6	9.1	9.2	7.1	13.4	13.5	12.8	10.6	8.2	7.5	7.1	11.8	11.0	9.1	7.0	6.2	6.1
N.C. A and T	33.6	29.5	26.9	16.7	18.0	16.0	27.6	26.9	24.9	22.5	21.2	18.9	26.4	25.5	23.8	21.8	20.3	18.2
N.C. Central	24.7	20.2	24.9	19.8	23.4	14.5	15.6	14.5	16.3	17.1	17.7	15.8	14.2	13.1	14.5	14.4	15.1	13.9
N.C. Sch. of Arts	52.5	60.8	42.4	45.6	44.5	58.9	57.2	61.0	50.2	47.0	48.1	51.7	58.9	62.2	51.2	47.6	48.1	51.4
N.C. State	17.6	19.5	14.9	15.3	14.7	15.3	12.7	13.3	12.5	11.9	11.4	10.7	15.9	16.9	16.2	15.7	15.2	14.3
Pembroke	7.1	7.1	5.3	6.0	5.7	4.6	4.1	4.4	4.3	3.2	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.8	2.8	3.3	3.2
UNC-Asheville	12.1	11.2	12.9	10.2	12.8	12.9	6.2	6.6	7.3	7.1	7.0	7.5	6.2	6.6	7.3	7.1	6.8	7.4
UNC-Chapel Hill	18.6	19.0	17.5	17.1	18.0	18.6	15.1	15.5	15.6	16.1	15.7	15.9	23.0	23.6	23.5	23.5	22.8	22.8
UNC-Charlotte	12.1	14.0	12.6	13.6	10.6	13.6	12.3	12.1	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.4	11.3	11.1	10.7	10.4	10.1	10.1
UNC-Greensboro	21.2	21.0	18.5	16.4	16.8	17.4	14.2	15.2	13.9	13.4	13.1	13.1	13.4	14.1	12.9	12.9	12.6	12.7
UNC-Wilmington	11.0	12.2	15.4	12.1	13.7	16.5	8.3	8.8	11.2	9.1	9.7	10.5	8.2	8.7	11.0	9.1	9.7	10.5
Western Carolina	16.7	19.0	19.4	15.2	13.6	14.1	15.2	15.2	14.5	12.7	11.7	10.9	13.4	13.3	13.0	11.5	10.7	10.2
Winston-Salem	13.5	13.6	9.7	13.7	12.5	14.8	10.2	9.7	7.9	8.6	8.5	8.5	10.2	9.7	7.9	8.6	8.5	8.5
UNC TOTAL	18.9	18.7	16.7	15.4	15.3	16.0	14.4	14.4	13.9	13.2	12.6	12.3	15.8	15.9	15.4	14.8	14.2	13.9
MILITARY CENTERS[1]	11.3	4.8	24.7	50.0	60.0	82.6	29.6	30.2	53.9	48.3	76.0	65.7	29.6	30.0	53.8	48.2	76.0	65.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGES[2]	7.6	8.2	6.1	5.7	6.1	4.9	5.0	5.8	5.1	4.3	4.5	3.2	5.0	5.8	5.1	4.3	4.5	3.2
PUBLIC TOTAL	15.9	16.2	14.4	12.8	12.6	12.8	13.0	13.2	12.8	11.9	11.5	10.8	14.4	14.7	14.3	13.5	13.0	12.3

[1] Changes in out-of-state percentages at the military centers reflect a change in definition of residence status rather than an actual change in out-of-state enrollment.

[2] College transfer program only. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer enrollment.

TABLE 34. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT TRENDS BY LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS[1]											
First-Time Freshman	26,006	25,823	24,889	24,767	27,828	28,672	28,366	27,914	30,065	31,257	28,883
Other Freshman	14,769	14,014	14,796	13,731	15,182	17,779	18,938	19,569	19,761	20,564	22,382
Sophomore	24,210	24,277	24,556	25,159	25,553	26,332	27,309	27,726	29,301	30,661	32,548
Junior	19,793	20,825	20,878	21,112	21,346	20,930	21,748	22,484	23,096	24,613	26,192
Senior and Fifth Year	19,433	20,488	21,407	22,350	22,149	22,447	22,365	23,165	24,334	25,157	27,072
Special/Unclassified	7,550	7,216	8,085	7,555	7,189	7,478	8,003	7,427	8,265	8,866	8,227
Undergraduate Total	111,761	112,643	114,611	114,674	119,247	123,638	126,729	128,285	134,822	141,118	145,304
First Professional	2,034	2,138	2,282	2,392	2,478	2,445	2,451	2,453	2,448	2,497	2,539
Graduate	18,586	18,502	17,714	17,767	18,236	19,242	20,501	20,704	21,536	22,353	22,579
PUBLIC TOTAL	132,381	133,283	134,607	134,833	139,961	145,325	149,681	151,442	158,806	165,968	170,422
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS											
First-Time Freshman	13,799	13,048	12,456	12,821	13,241	13,355	13,346	13,701	15,029	14,824	13,843
Other Freshman	3,933	3,778	3,803	3,922	3,695	4,030	3,724	4,221	4,770	5,386	5,390
Sophomore	11,890	11,761	11,358	11,342	11,225	11,337	11,610	11,287	11,595	12,716	13,265
Junior	8,401	8,864	9,012	8,696	8,840	8,826	8,942	9,085	9,505	9,431	10,387
Senior and Fifth Year	8,158	8,248	8,748	9,096	9,038	8,947	8,721	9,179	9,381	9,711	9,747
Special/Unclassified	2,147	2,085	2,019	2,205	2,141	1,968	1,912	2,095	2,070	1,905	1,710
Undergraduate Total	48,328	47,784	47,396	48,082	48,180	48,463	48,255	49,568	52,350	53,973	54,342
First Professional	3,595	3,631	3,601	3,567	3,543	3,494	3,514	3,475	3,500	3,445	3,508
Graduate	3,210	3,480	3,566	3,819	4,160	4,703	5,083	5,457	5,547	5,688	6,031
PRIVATE TOTAL	55,133	54,895	54,563	55,468	55,883	56,660	56,852	58,500	61,397	63,106	63,881
ALL INSTITUTIONS											
First-Time Freshman	39,805	38,871	37,345	37,588	41,069	42,027	41,712	41,615	45,094	46,081	42,726
Other Freshman	18,702	17,792	18,599	17,653	18,877	21,809	22,662	23,790	24,531	25,950	27,772
Sophomore	36,100	36,038	35,914	36,501	36,778	37,669	38,919	39,013	40,896	43,377	45,813
Junior	28,194	29,689	29,890	29,808	30,186	29,756	30,690	31,569	32,601	34,044	36,579
Senior and Fifth Year	27,591	28,736	30,155	31,446	31,187	31,394	31,086	32,344	33,715	34,868	36,819
Special/Unclassified	9,697	9,301	10,104	9,760	9,330	9,446	9,915	9,522	10,335	10,771	9,937
Undergraduate Total	160,089	160,427	162,007	162,756	167,427	172,101	174,984	177,853	187,172	195,091	199,646
First Professional	5,629	5,769	5,883	5,959	6,021	5,939	5,965	5,928	5,948	5,942	6,047
Graduate	21,796	21,982	21,280	21,586	22,396	23,945	25,584	26,161	27,083	28,041	28,610
GRAND TOTAL	187,514	188,178	189,170	190,301	195,844	201,985	206,533	209,942	220,203	229,074	234,303

[1]Includes Military centers and college transfer enrollment in Community Colleges. (See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.)

TABLE 35. TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1] IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

COUNTY	FALL 1980[2]	FALL 1981[2]	FALL 1982[2]	FALL 1983[2]	FALL 1984[2]	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990 NUMBER	FALL 1990 % CHANGE OVER 1989
ALAMANCE	2,595	2,489	2,376	2,335	2,352	2,310	2,239	2,350	2,443	2,429	2,384	-1.9%
ALEXANDER	269	270	286	290	311	313	334	351	388	417	451	8.2
ALLEGHANY	133	135	138	131	202	170	150	150	183	169	234	38.5
ANSON	367	385	403	442	428	408	372	378	374	387	365	-5.7
ASHE	324	310	345	339	474	511	439	416	417	450	458	1.8
AVERY	207	195	236	227	239	233	242	252	256	275	277	0.7
BEAUFORT	865	795	757	749	850	934	961	899	1,009	1,086	1,117	2.9
BERTIE	398	401	361	357	380	405	452	382	397	410	407	-0.7
BLADEN	517	513	529	518	506	549	581	551	590	587	605	3.1
BRUNSWICK	448	464	461	446	470	493	552	580	651	694	708	2.0
BUNCOMBE	3,545	3,570	3,615	3,571	3,474	3,501	3,550	3,587	3,739	4,003	4,050	1.2
BURKE	1,208	1,200	1,212	1,189	1,489	1,676	1,622	1,598	1,549	1,643	1,608	-2.1
CABARRUS	1,527	1,605	1,599	1,557	1,577	1,561	1,594	1,708	1,866	1,989	2,057	3.4
CALDWELL	938	888	871	898	1,113	1,363	1,422	1,425	1,521	1,511	1,579	4.5
CAMDEN	147	145	135	138	177	185	171	173	183	164	192	17.1
CARTERET	566	569	551	566	583	610	697	713	751	831	855	2.9
CASWELL	280	270	265	249	235	242	255	259	270	292	320	9.6
CATAWBA	1,753	1,912	1,832	1,846	1,912	2,016	2,090	2,269	2,408	2,652	2,788	5.1
CHATHAM	574	563	558	578	583	578	607	621	637	727	694	-4.5
CHEROKEE	331	343	333	361	322	370	396	419	473	438	515	17.6
CHOWAN	310	313	249	242	244	285	301	283	321	328	314	-4.3
CLAY	138	127	137	135	124	102	143	132	143	166	175	5.4
CLEVELAND	1,435	1,459	1,357	1,306	1,332	1,406	1,439	1,589	1,701	1,866	1,902	1.9
COLUMBUS	1,054	1,029	1,031	966	1,247	1,231	1,146	1,097	1,202	1,331	1,399	5.1
CRAVEN	1,276	1,213	1,177	1,154	1,369	1,402	1,411	1,170	1,547	1,596	1,721	7.8
CUMBERLAND	4,871	4,897	5,189	5,048	5,379	5,524	5,773	5,389	6,018	6,158	6,011	-2.4
CURRITUCK	149	167	147	185	175	195	198	234	228	233	237	1.7
DARE	210	257	225	233	356	430	422	561	584	610	593	-2.8
DAVIDSON	1,964	2,026	2,020	1,961	1,942	1,896	1,940	2,089	2,177	2,324	2,417	4.0
DAVIE	424	449	487	509	535	517	499	493	538	565	597	5.7
DUPLIN	713	723	630	655	653	639	693	724	831	897	925	3.1
DURHAM	3,787	3,686	3,723	3,700	3,748	3,775	4,021	3,986	4,406	4,679	5,089	8.8
EDGECOMBE	1,087	1,046	995	1,059	989	997	1,010	1,145	1,361	1,257	1,355	7.8
FORSYTH	6,296	6,560	6,887	6,797	6,804	6,539	6,638	6,914	7,333	7,486	7,616	1.7
FRANKLIN	573	558	575	541	473	485	470	568	584	624	650	4.2

TABLE 35. (CONT.) TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1] IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

COUNTY	FALL 1980[2]	FALL 1981[2]	FALL 1982[2]	FALL 1983[2]	FALL 1984[2]	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990 NUMBER	FALL 1990 % CHANGE OVER 1989
GASTON	2,954	2,948	2,626	2,483	2,830	3,042	2,902	3,140	3,323	3,498	3,650	4.3%
GATES	194	160	159	161	151	196	186	216	216	221	228	3.2
GRAHAM	128	109	125	120	119	155	144	134	147	133	146	9.8
GRANVILLE	673	634	620	646	602	571	581	570	641	703	747	6.3
GREENE	290	278	263	268	293	341	313	313	339	382	355	-7.1
GUILFORD	9,596	9,418	9,418	9,355	9,291	9,495	9,783	9,723	9,895	10,297	10,693	3.8
HALIFAX	1,122	1,093	1,026	991	966	932	994	1,012	1,089	1,138	1,136	-0.2
HARNETT	987	945	961	1,430	932	927	929	986	1,059	1,080	1,094	1.3
HAYWOOD	701	700	698	682	656	676	711	710	757	753	762	1.2
HENDERSON	819	863	951	949	985	1,003	1,007	1,080	1,282	1,361	1,421	4.4
HERTFORD	540	512	481	508	464	480	435	430	441	462	474	2.6
HOKE	333	288	297	284	305	342	349	363	366	385	357	-7.3
HYDE	81	82	94	94	77	74	77	84	118	98	83	-15.3
IREDELL	1,572	1,609	1,618	1,610	1,673	1,679	1,766	1,845	1,905	2,012	2,095	4.1
JACKSON	730	789	787	752	783	723	696	714	703	658	689	4.7
JOHNSTON	1,109	1,137	1,102	1,042	993	1,029	1,049	1,165	1,226	1,271	1,318	3.7
JONES	179	170	184	180	168	198	179	150	192	191	174	-8.9
LEE	680	649	676	653	765	812	776	789	843	840	928	10.5
LENOIR	1,499	1,411	1,377	1,325	1,495	1,639	1,651	1,595	1,658	1,667	1,697	1.8
LINCOLN	659	654	647	635	687	715	716	795	845	910	909	-0.1
MACON	283	280	290	319	322	325	362	367	417	437	468	7.1
MADISON	312	265	282	311	276	266	243	250	259	300	310	3.3
MARTIN	472	497	457	471	487	570	584	587	537	550	534	-2.9
MCDOWELL	737	577	505	434	462	474	476	484	491	509	561	10.2
MECKLENBURG	12,232	12,264	12,788	12,638	12,579	12,982	13,184	13,578	14,206	15,217	15,574	2.3
MITCHELL	173	185	149	147	163	157	162	185	180	208	230	10.6
MONTGOMERY	332	300	271	279	269	279	301	324	344	347	351	1.2
MOORE	1,075	1,056	1,034	936	1,160	1,250	1,294	1,347	1,338	1,389	1,366	-1.7
NASH	1,334	1,380	1,379	1,414	1,328	1,312	1,368	1,501	1,623	1,729	1,784	3.2
NEW HANOVER	2,838	2,994	3,041	3,042	3,167	3,083	3,074	3,048	3,177	3,294	3,354	1.8
NORTHAMPTON	484	485	434	437	397	387	381	416	424	429	438	2.1
ONSLOW	1,740	1,621	1,625	1,596	2,199	2,182	2,134	2,096	2,413	2,758	3,022	9.6
ORANGE	1,928	1,852	1,906	1,933	1,919	1,963	2,155	2,218	2,427	2,544	2,598	2.1
PAMLICO	187	178	178	188	180	175	185	139	171	191	220	15.2
PASQUOTANK	1,013	985	872	831	989	984	933	913	930	970	928	-4.3

TABLE 35. (CONT.) TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1] IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

COUNTY	FALL 1980[2]	FALL 1981[2]	FALL 1982[2]	FALL 1983[2]	FALL 1984[2]	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990 NUMBER	FALL 1990 % CHANGE OVER 1989
PENDER	399	425	418	406	435	405	417	387	379	438	475	8.4%
PERQUIMANS	218	210	167	175	186	196	201	223	245	222	238	7.2
PERSON	472	448	438	435	414	416	422	389	419	449	484	7.8
PITT	2,090	2,144	2,295	2,658	2,477	2,666	2,585	2,721	2,856	3,088	3,184	3.1
POLK	189	200	189	261	304	389	365	334	241	256	272	6.3
RANDOLPH	1,162	1,108	1,162	1,152	1,147	1,156	1,197	1,288	1,391	1,439	1,544	7.3
RICHMOND	545	582	571	592	589	597	548	617	689	776	833	7.3
ROBESON	2,062	2,031	1,995	1,938	2,003	2,019	2,004	2,046	2,164	2,239	2,243	0.2
ROCKINGHAM	1,787	2,073	1,773	1,677	1,501	1,484	1,529	1,532	1,648	1,659	1,797	8.3
ROWAN	1,741	1,715	1,630	1,626	1,633	1,630	1,657	1,708	1,827	2,047	2,082	1.7
RUTHERFORD	970	959	964	1,015	1,483	1,619	1,605	1,715	1,159	1,195	1,208	1.1
SAMPSON	771	771	765	756	705	728	704	686	752	779	805	3.3
SCOTLAND	608	631	628	590	607	600	641	682	738	785	751	-4.3
STANLY	705	765	768	711	673	693	690	774	795	846	830	-1.9
STOKES	403	398	417	433	454	485	545	529	562	604	641	6.1
SURRY	1,080	1,186	1,226	1,248	1,483	1,514	1,504	1,448	1,505	1,470	1,471	0.1
SWAIN	199	180	176	180	165	166	168	183	190	196	197	0.5
TRANSYLVANIA	437	454	463	489	513	524	520	536	531	565	569	0.7
TYRRELL	59	49	58	64	59	60	66	62	71	77	78	1.3
UNION	1,207	1,152	1,209	1,223	1,257	1,295	1,316	1,440	1,520	1,577	1,631	3.4
VANCE	722	642	639	627	581	543	528	573	599	642	681	6.1
WAKE	10,788	10,964	11,649	11,327	11,539	12,025	12,839	13,370	14,963	15,766	16,337	3.6
WARREN	331	291	285	279	259	244	229	248	248	255	256	0.4
WASHINGTON	321	316	284	300	323	337	345	372	384	451	406	-10.0
WATAUGA	824	799	1,000	994	980	1,053	1,055	1,074	1,185	1,250	1,299	3.9
WAYNE	2,333	2,304	2,157	2,100	2,038	2,097	2,185	2,245	2,416	2,510	2,554	1.8
WILKES	912	898	951	926	1,436	1,484	1,343	1,216	1,145	1,165	1,290	10.7
WILSON	1,299	1,282	1,297	1,311	1,336	1,327	1,329	1,354	1,432	1,412	1,508	6.8
YADKIN	412	432	448	403	707	679	695	541	625	494	540	9.3
YANCEY	179	177	163	189	173	204	165	189	209	231	256	10.8
UNKNOWN	158	130	120	77	-	57	129	89	112	33	50	51.5
TOTAL	126,648	126,616	127,318	126,584	130,639	133,961	136,436	139,293	148,061	155,122	159,869	3.1

[1] Includes only college transfer students at community colleges. Excludes students at military centers.
[2] Excludes students at Southeastern Seminary.

TABLE 36. TREND IN STATE ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1] IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

State	Fall 1980[2]	Fall 1981[2]	Fall 1982[2]	Fall 1983[2]	Fall 1984[2]	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	FALL 1990 Number	FALL 1990 % Change Over 1989
Alabama	257	229	241	230	243	283	274	283	291	319	328	2.8%
Alaska	24	16	30	34	43	35	38	28	35	35	37	5.7
Arizona	30	30	40	45	51	54	56	52	59	65	71	9.2
Arkansas	48	38	55	61	74	69	65	55	59	65	73	12.3
California	265	261	324	345	368	417	450	452	466	493	525	6.5
Colorado	62	59	69	71	68	104	119	143	146	164	156	-4.9
Connecticut	782	790	772	800	840	835	833	789	781	756	762	0.8
Delaware	440	389	376	383	397	397	413	426	402	377	378	0.3
Dist. of Columbia	568	543	517	476	491	559	552	548	618	603	544	-9.8
Florida	2,960	2,919	3,129	3,407	3,378	3,405	3,373	3,355	3,302	3,326	3,264	-1.9
Georgia	1,576	1,525	1,598	1,661	1,654	1,774	1,807	1,969	2,032	2,254	2,269	0.7
Hawaii	16	20	25	25	34	27	28	22	25	29	32	10.3
Idaho	3	16	7	18	19	9	14	20	19	25	35	40.0
Illinois	473	473	469	467	487	557	554	537	566	559	594	6.3
Indiana	190	178	186	197	206	265	272	274	268	289	276	-4.5
Iowa	40	40	39	42	42	49	47	42	51	69	60	-13.0
Kansas	41	46	52	53	58	80	76	75	80	75	60	-20.0
Kentucky	222	221	257	241	247	254	259	263	274	295	306	3.7
Louisiana	114	110	111	118	117	143	151	185	193	214	224	4.7
Maine	66	50	50	69	79	78	79	75	93	81	112	38.3
Maryland	2,140	2,219	2,295	2,394	2,605	2,787	2,878	3,047	3,015	3,079	3,055	-0.8
Massachusetts	441	466	526	534	562	598	584	569	561	567	591	4.2
Michigan	302	308	321	377	361	389	400	396	393	420	412	-1.9
Minnesota	44	46	50	55	54	88	68	77	70	107	123	15.0
Mississippi	59	53	64	85	61	78	72	60	85	82	87	6.1
Missouri	140	143	159	168	173	172	196	190	202	207	229	10.6
Montana	11	11	7	11	20	15	18	17	16	13	23	76.9
Nebraska	22	20	26	27	24	25	33	37	39	45	43	-4.4
Nevada	8	9	13	11	11	15	17	16	14	26	16	-38.5
New Hampshire	66	76	80	92	90	99	104	97	117	129	120	-7.0

TABLE 36. (CONT.) TREND IN STATE ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1] IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

State	Fall 1980[2]	Fall 1981[2]	Fall 1982[2]	Fall 1983[2]	Fall 1984[2]	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	FALL 1990 Number	FALL 1990 % Change Over 1989
New Jersey	2,911	2,883	2,824	2,964	3,060	3,209	3,322	3,307	3,266	3,303	3,234	-2.1%
New Mexico	25	24	15	22	22	31	38	35	46	54	52	-3.7
New York	2,775	2,691	2,744	2,813	2,825	2,983	3,030	2,951	2,997	2,892	2,847	-1.6
North Dakota	7	10	7	7	22	6	6	11	9	7	12	71.4
Ohio	743	749	737	745	786	876	898	924	904	934	905	-3.1
Oklahoma	53	49	64	67	73	76	79	81	73	77	78	1.3
Oregon	26	25	28	27	27	26	34	43	42	55	50	-9.1
Pennsylvania	1,759	1,734	1,733	1,733	1,857	1,878	1,907	1,876	1,898	1,865	1,801	-3.4
Rhode Island	54	69	70	67	77	81	79	80	84	82	94	14.6
South Carolina	2,800	2,734	2,676	2,805	2,845	2,852	2,816	2,987	2,801	2,940	2,957	0.6
South Dakota	16	14	13	7	8	7	16	21	9	26	15	-42.3
Tennessee	644	651	645	679	662	712	688	725	755	819	811	-1.0
Texas	349	370	414	457	452	512	508	549	551	638	624	-2.2
Utah	9	2	7	12	8	13	12	10	9	14	23	64.3
Vermont	34	42	58	56	56	61	60	63	80	86	81	-5.8
Virginia	5,302	5,537	5,670	5,870	6,284	6,503	6,599	6,718	6,827	6,894	6,749	-2.1
Washington	56	43	46	59	70	76	80	77	77	102	113	10.8
West Virginia	280	257	237	262	300	322	378	387	417	436	432	-0.9
Wisconsin	96	106	106	104	122	128	130	131	126	129	122	-5.4
Wyoming	10	8	9	5	7	7	9	8	10	12	10	-16.7
Territories	129	199	205	206	185	200	154	158	137	129	130	0.8
Foreign Countries	2,224	2,640	3,105	3,264	2,942	2,789	2,457	1,984	2,603	2,741	2,995	9.3
UNKNOWN	317	334	237	255	258	406	652	608	594	486	551	13.4
TOTAL	32,029	32,475	33,538	34,983	35,805	37,414	37,782	37,833	38,587	39,489	39,491	-

[1]Excludes students at military centers. Includes only college transfer students at community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.
[2]Excludes students at Southeastern Seminary.

SECTION III

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS

Figure 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 37. Undergraduate Transfers to North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 38. Undergraduate Transfer Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution and Sex, Fall 1990

Table 39. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 40. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 41. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 42. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Two-Year Colleges in NorthCarolina by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 43. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Out-of-State Colleges and Universities to North Carolina Colleges and Universities by State, Fall 1990

Table 44. Transfers into Non-College Parallel Programs at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges from Other Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Figure 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

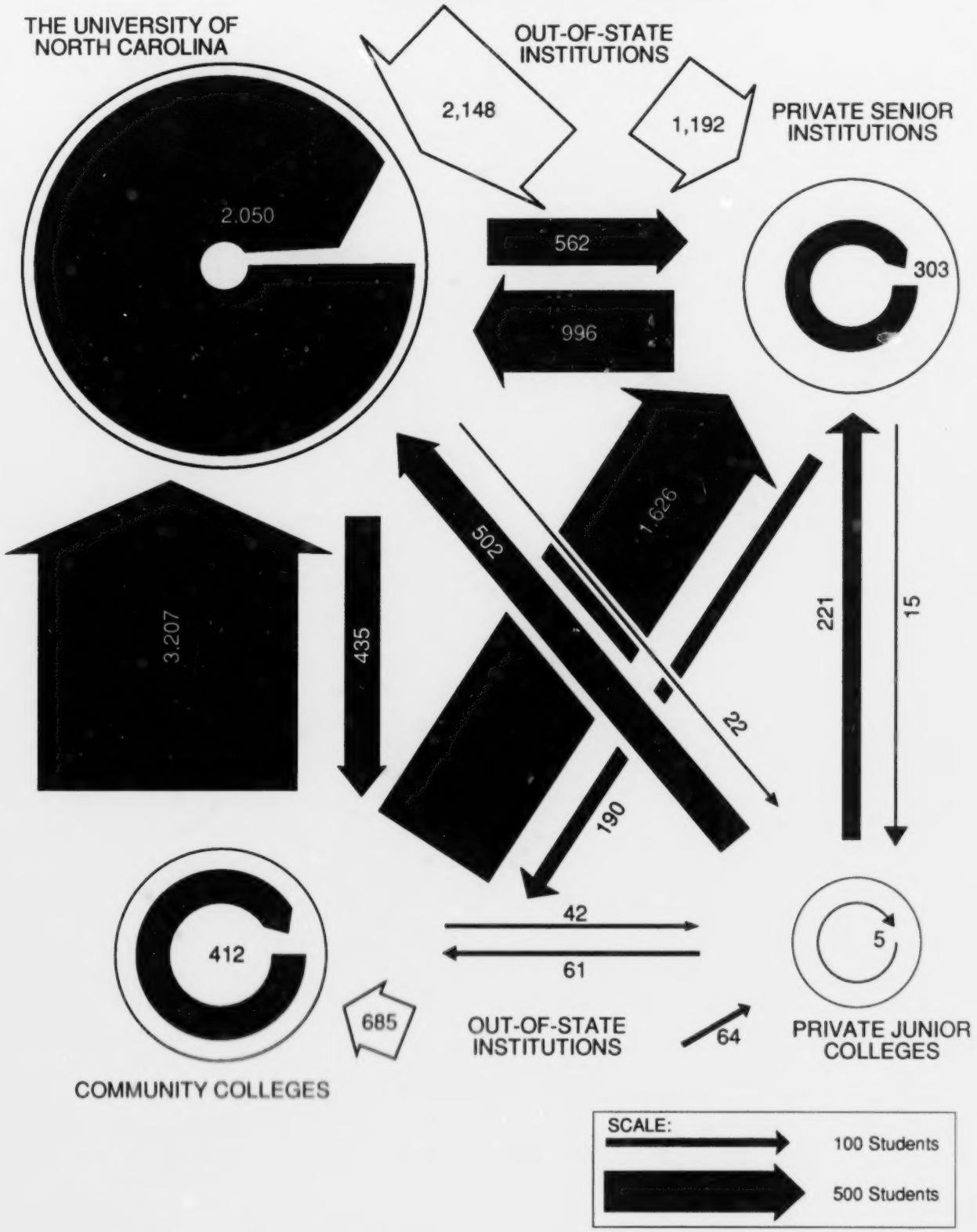


TABLE 37. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS TO NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1980 TO FALL 1990

Type of Institution	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1987	Fall 1988	Fall 1989	Fall 1990 Number	Fall 1990 % CHANGE Over 1989
To The University of North Carolina:												
From Community Colleges [1]	2,223	2,096	2,171	2,220	2,169	2,242	2,339	2,416	2,554	2,868	3,207	11.8%
From Private Junior Colleges	820	753	794	712	666	586	581	560	545	427	502	17.6
From The University of North Carolina	1,559	1,801	1,760	1,663	1,796	1,619	1,684	1,707	1,689	1,777	2,050	15.4
From Private Senior Institutions	811	909	950	717	657	761	728	761	715	846	996	17.7
Unknown from In-State	-	53	28	24	14	31	28	29	37	52	10	-80.8
From Out-of-State Institutions	1,705	1,839	1,965	1,966	2,041	1,929	2,029	1,901	1,969	2,072	2,148	3.7
Subtotal	7,118	7,451	7,668	7,302	7,343	7,168	7,389	7,374	7,509	8,042	8,913	10.8
To Private Senior Institutions: [2]												
From Community Colleges [1]	879	986	818	962	1,118	988	1,032	1,137	1,327	1,328	1,626	22.4
From Private Junior Colleges	314	321	263	272	265	226	196	225	185	197	221	12.2
From The University of North Carolina	570	612	473	593	512	468	468	491	493	543	562	3.5
From Private Senior Institutions	270	286	247	272	216	300	213	366	270	342	303	-11.4
Unknown from In-State	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-0.0
From Out-of-State Institutions	1,138	1,111	1,006	1,162	1,079	1,069	1,002	999	972	1,162	1,192	2.6
Subtotal	3,171	3,316	2,807	3,261	3,190	3,051	2,913	3,219	3,247	3,573	3,904	9.3
To Community Colleges:												
From Community Colleges [1]	227	137	177	226	193	305	215	214	343	314	412	31.2
From Private Junior Colleges	72	68	55	53	62	44	55	71	78	57	61	7.0
From The University of North Carolina	499	276	257	287	388	402	327	346	407	433	435	0.5
From Private Senior Institutions	161	109	91	106	148	157	108	120	132	156	190	21.8
From Out-of-State Institutions	407	349	221	253	493	675	632	542	592	708	685	-3.2
Subtotal	1,366	939	801	925	1,284	1,583	1,337	1,293	1,552	1,668	1,783	6.9
To Private Junior Colleges:												
From Community Colleges [1]	52	51	57	65	49	44	24	33	57	37	42	13.5
From Private Junior Colleges	7	9	13	13	14	6	6	7	3	2	5	50.0
From The University of North Carolina	41	34	44	47	30	22	24	28	18	25	22	-12.0
From Private Senior Institutions	24	17	16	25	14	16	4	10	5	15	15	-
From Out-of-State Institutions	99	102	89	86	63	77	47	52	30	49	64	30.6
Subtotal	223	213	219	236	170	165	105	130	113	128	148	15.6
TOTAL TRANSFERS TO NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS	11,878	11,919	11,495	11,724	11,987	11,967	11,744	12,016	12,421	13,411	14,748	10.0

[1] Includes transfers from technical institutes.
[2] Includes Bible colleges.

TABLE 38. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FALL 1990

TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX	TRANSFERRED FROM JUNIOR INSTITUTIONS IN N.C.			TRANSFERRED FROM SENIOR INSTITUTIONS IN N.C.			TRANSFERRED FROM UNKNOWN NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS	TRANSFERRED FROM ALL NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS	TRANSFERRED FROM OUT-OF-STATE INSTITUTIONS	GRAND TOTAL
	Community Colleges[1]	Private Junior	Total	UNC	Private Senior	Total				
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA										
Men	1,438	164	1,602	961	443	1,404	3	3,009	1,001	4,010
Women	1,769	338	2,107	1,089	553	1,642	7	3,756	1,147	4,903
Total	3,207	502	3,709	2,050	996	3,046	10	6,765	2,148	8,913
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS[2]										
Men	559	58	617	193	114	307	-	924	559	1,483
Women	1,067	163	1,230	369	189	558	-	1,788	633	2,421
Total	1,626	221	1,847	562	303	865	-	2,712	1,192	3,904
ALL SENIOR INSTITUTIONS										
Men	1,997	222	2,219	1,154	557	1,711	3	3,933	1,560	5,493
Women	2,836	501	3,337	1,458	742	2,200	7	5,544	1,780	7,324
Total	4,833	723	5,556	2,612	1,299	3,911	10	9,477	3,340	12,817
COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
Men	189	21	210	209	106	315	-	525	262	787
Women	223	40	263	226	84	310	-	573	423	996
Total	412	61	473	435	190	625	-	1,098	685	1,783
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Men	25	4	29	12	7	19	-	48	35	83
Women	17	1	18	10	8	18	-	36	29	65
Total	42	5	47	22	15	37	-	84	64	148
ALL JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Men	214	25	239	221	113	334	-	573	297	870
Women	240	41	281	236	92	328	-	609	452	1,061
Total	454	66	520	457	205	662	-	1,182	749	1,931
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
Men	2,211	247	2,458	1,375	670	2,045	3	4,506	1,857	6,363
Women	3,076	542	3,618	1,694	834	2,528	7	6,153	2,232	8,385
Total	5,287	789	6,076	3,069	1,504	4,573	10	10,659	4,089	14,748

[1] Includes transfers from Technical Institutes and Colleges.
[2] Includes Seminary and Bible Colleges.

TABLE 39. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM TWO-YEAR COLLEGES TO SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TRANSFERRED FROM COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM																																		TRANSFERRED FROM PRIV. JR. C.						GRAND TOTAL
	Asheville-Buncombe	Beaufort County	Blue Ridge	Caldwell	Catawba Valley	Central Piedmont	Cleveland	Coastal Carolina	College of the Albemarle	Craven	Davidson County	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Gaston	Guilford	Halifax	Isothermal	James Sprunt	Lenoir	Martin	Mitchell	Nash	Pitt	Richmond	Rockingham	Sandhills	Southeastern	Surry	Tri-County	Vance-Granville	Wayne	Western Piedmont	Wilkes	Technical C.C.	Subtotal	Brevard	Chowan	Louisburg	Peace	Saint Mary's	Proprietary Schools	Subtotal	
The University of North Carolina																																									
Appalachian	2	1	-	54	19	23	2	2	3	1	14	-	1	9	25	16	1	21	-	-	1	11	-	-	4	14	17	-	34	1	3	1	33	58	32	401	21	12	7	5	1	-	46	447
East Carolina	1	26	-	-	-	5	-	25	23	29	1	6	2	2	3	7	4	2	4	47	13	1	7	79	-	7	12	4	4	-	7	40	3	3	37	404	2	20	27	36	4	1	90	494
Elizabeth City	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	55	-	3	-	1	-	-	4	59
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	140	161	1	1	-	-	-	11	13	174
N.C. A and T	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	4	-	1	5	-	37	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	13	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	25	101	2	1	-	1	-	1	5	106
N.C. Central	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	1	29	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	-	-	22	73	-	1	1	-	-	6	8	81
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
N.C. State	-	2	-	1	-	8	1	8	7	8	13	25	2	-	3	5	6	2	-	10	-	3	4	3	2	5	29	6	2	1	11	17	5	4	3	196	10	6	35	28	11	-	90	286
Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	-	35	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	147	2	1	3	1	1	-	8	155
UNC-Asheville	44	-	12	4	1	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	12	2	20	123	9	-	-	-	1	1	11	134
UNC-Chapel Hill	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	6	6	2	4	18	-	1	2	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	18	2	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	95	3	-	12	44	25	-	84	179
UNC-Charlotte	5	2	1	7	8	239	8	8	-	2	33	4	-	9	53	14	-	10	-	1	-	32	2	1	2	3	9	5	19	-	3	6	14	12	65	575	7	2	9	7	2	2	29	604
UNC-Greensboro	1	-	1	5	2	17	-	7	2	1	29	8	1	7	5	106	-	1	1	2	-	5	-	2	-	33	22	1	20	-	1	-	8	6	37	331	14	3	14	16	2	-	49	380
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	54	7	-	4	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	9	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	10	15	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	98	223	4	3	16	14	4	-	41	264
Western Carolina	50	-	13	3	9	16	5	1	-	1	7	4	-	3	6	5	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	3	1	-	1	4	5	19	-	-	8	5	79	238	11	1	-	-	-	1	13	271
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	17	1	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	1	3	3	60	-	4	-	-	-	7	11	71
UNC Total	103	32	27	79	42	339	19	119	86	52	114	96	10	53	100	214	12	47	16	73	16	59	17	90	27	81	161	77	94	24	33	77	90	102	626	3,207	86	58	124	153	51	30	502	3,709
Private Senior Institutions																																										
Barber-Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Barton (Atl. Christian)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	1	-	3	-	2	15	2	-	10	12	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	11	-	-	87	163	-	2	19	5	-	-	26	189
Belmont Abbey	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	73	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	76
Bennett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Campbell	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	6	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	70	108	-	3	3	1	1	2	10	118
Catawba	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	14	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	31
Davidson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Duke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	25	2	3	5	-	-	1	11	36
Gardner-Webb	1	-	-	9	14	4	33	5	-	-	1	-	-	20	28	11	-	35	-	-	-	15	-	-	6	4	2	-	25	-	-	14	-	15	22	264	5	3	-	3	-	2	13	277
Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	1	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	69	6	1	1	1	1	7	17	86
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	56
High Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	52	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	2	8	169	2	1	1	-	-	1	5	174
Johnson C. Smith	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	8
Lane-McRae	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	11
Lenoir-Rhyne	-	-	26	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	2	2	79	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	80
Livingstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	2	3	6
Mars Hill	17	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	40	2	2	-	1	-	4	9	49
Meredith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	17	27	-	3	17	13	7	-	39	66
Methodist	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	43	55	1	1	4	-	3	-	9	64
Montreat-Anderson	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	1	1	1	-	-	2	5	13
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	10	38	-	1	3	2	-	2	8	46
N.C. Wesleyan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	6	41	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	47
Pfeiffer	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	36
Queens	-	-	-	1	1	73	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	83	3	-	-	1	-	3	9	94
St. Andrews	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
St. Augustine's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	38
Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	24
Shaw	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	3	-	4	6	-	-	4	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	44	109	-	1	-	1	-	17	19	128
Wake Forest	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	8
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	7
Wingate	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	31	2	-	-	-	1	3	6	37
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Private Senior Total	23	3	4	41	39	149	34	10	1	11	76	35	21	101	86	122	26	40	10	31	4	27	33	29	11	46	21	12	49	3	22	46	20	22	418	1,626	33	31	59	31	15	52	221	1,847
GRAND TOTAL	126	35	31	120	81	488	53	129	87	63	190	131	31	154	186	336	38	87	26	104	20	86	50	119	38	127	182	89	143	27	55	123	110	124	1,044	4,833	119	89	183	184	66	82	723	5,556

TABLE 40. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES TO

	TRANSFERRED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																					
INSTITUTION	Appalachian	East Carolina	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	N.C. A and T	N.C. Central	N.C. Sch. of Arts	N.C. State	Pembroke	UNC-Asheville	UNC-Chapel Hill	UNC-Charlotte	UNC-Greensboro	UNC-Wilmington	Western Carolina	Winston-Salem	Military Centers	Subtotal	Atlantic Christian	Barber-Scotia	Belmont Abbey	Bennett	Campbell	Catawba
The University of North Carolina																								
Appalachian	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	20	2	11	7	16	17	11	18	1	-	115	1	-	1	-	5	6
East Carolina	11	-	6	8	4	2	1	32	15	1	22	8	14	19	6	1	-	150	14	-	1	-	15	4
Elizabeth City	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville	1	6	-	-	5	7	-	3	7	-	2	1	6	3	-	7	5	53	-	-	-	2	3	1
N.C. A and T	3	5	2	6	-	12	-	15	1	-	4	2	20	4	2	10	-	86	-	3	-	9	2	-
N.C. Central	-	6	4	5	8	19	1	9	1	-	5	2	3	3	2	9	-	77	-	-	-	4	2	-
N.C. School of the Arts	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. State	20	54	-	9	7	6	-	322	13	14	11	24	32	29	15	2	-	558	11	-	-	-	14	2
Pembroke	3	6	1	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	2	6	8	2	-	-	43	-	1	-	-	5	-
UNC-Asheville	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	7	2	6	2	10	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	2	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	26	22	-	3	1	11	1	64	2	6	1	22	53	23	6	1	-	242	2	-	-	-	5	5
UNC-Charlotte	49	39	1	1	8	2	2	37	9	8	21	-	32	19	41	12	-	281	1	2	10	1	5	15
UNC-Greensboro	29	28	1	2	10	3	8	30	3	9	26	22	1	20	18	6	-	216	3	-	3	-	10	5
UNC-Wilmington	9	21	-	2	1	4	-	15	3	-	8	7	9	-	3	-	-	82	2	2	1	-	10	1
Western Carolina	9	1	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	29	-	5	4	2	-	1	-	62	-	-	-	-	1	-
Winston-Salem	4	2	1	1	8	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	30	-	1	-	-	1	-
UNC Total	172	206	17	45	54	73	15	570	56	78	116	114	208	144	126	50	6	2,050	34	9	16	16	80	39
Private Senior Institutions																								
Barber-Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barton (Atl. Christian)	2	26	1	1	3	4	-	9	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	5	-
Belmont Abbey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	6	3	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bennett	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell	2	7	-	7	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	36	1	-	2	-	-	-
Catawba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-
Davidson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Duke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elon	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	-	3	2	3	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gardner-Webb	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	5	-	4	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	-	-	-
Greensboro	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	26	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	2	1	-
Guilford	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	7	1	-	1	1	10	2	-	-	-	28	-	-	1	-	-	-
High Point	5	5	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	3	27	-	3	3	-	55	1	-	-	1	1	-
Johnson C. Smith	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
Lees-McRae	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	19	-	-	1	-	-	1
Livingstone	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Mars Hill	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meredith	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	29	-	-	3	1	2	3	1	-	-	48	2	-	-	-	6	-
Methodist	2	6	-	13	1	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	6
Montreat-Anderson	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Mount Olive	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
N.C. Wesleyan	-	8	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pfeiffer	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrews	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Augustine's	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shaw	-	3	1	5	3	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	27	-	1	-	-	2	-
Wake Forest	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warren Wilson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wingate	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	-	2	-	-	13	-	1	1	-	-	1
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private Senior Total	43	72	5	30	25	14	1	81	12	26	26	59	105	27	16	20	-	562	4	5	11	3	23	11
GRAND TOTAL	215	278	22	75	79	87	16	651	68	104	142	173	313	171	142	70	6	2,612	38	14	27	19	103	50

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS

Davidson	Duke	Elon	Gardner-Webb	Greensboro	Guilford	High Point	J.C. Smith	Lees-McRae	Lenoir-Rhyne	Livingstone	Mars Hill	Meredith	Methodist	Montreat-Anderson	Mount Olive	N.C. Wesleyan	Pfeiffer	Queens	St. Andrews	St. Augustine's	Salem	Shaw	Wake Forest	Warren Wilson	Wingate	Sem. & Bible Coll.	Subtotal	GRAND TOTAL
1	-	9	5	2	1	2	-	40	5	-	3	2	2	5	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	6	-	107	222
-	-	6	4	-	1	4	-	7	2	-	2	13	3	2	13	11	2	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	9	-	121	271
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	2	-	34	87
-	1	6	1	2	2	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	44	130
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	-	-	-	25	102
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
1	1	8	5	-	3	4	-	4	3	-	4	10	4	1	4	4	1	-	-	5	3	5	3	-	4	-	104	662
-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	25	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	10	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	28	69
-	3	8	3	3	6	2	1	1	-	-	2	11	3	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	75	317
4	-	14	6	4	-	9	4	16	7	3	4	3	2	2	1	-	9	13	4	2	-	1	5	3	40	-	190	471
-	1	17	3	35	10	12	-	9	5	-	4	5	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	5	2	2	1	3	-	145	361
-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	50	132
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	21	83
-	-	1	1	-	2	1	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	24	54
6	6	76	34	50	26	37	17	96	23	12	33	49	40	26	24	21	19	16	15	31	16	21	22	11	73	2	996	3,046
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	8	13	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	38	92
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	20	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	14
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	28
-	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	6	21	39
-	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	44
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	24	79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
-	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	44
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	18	66
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	45
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	11	38
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	20
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	2	18	15	7	9	11	7	18	8	4	4	10	6	13	11	18	9	8	5	8	4	14	8	6	10	12	303	865
7	8	94	49	57	35	48	24	114	31	16	37	59	46	39	35	39	28	24	20	39	20	35	30	17	83	14	1,299	3,911

121

TABLE 41. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

INSTITUTION	TRANSFERRED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																						
	Appalachian	East Carolina	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	N.C. A and T	N.C. Central	N.C. Sch. of Arts	N.C. State	Pembroke	UNC-Asheville	UNC-Chapel Hill	UNC-Charlotte	UNC-Greensboro	UNC-Wilmington	Western Carolina	Winston-Salem	Military Centers	Subtotal	Atlantic Christian	Barber-Scotia	Belmont Abbey	Bennett	Campbell	Catawba
Community Colleges																								
Asheville-Buncombe	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaufort County	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Ridge	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caldwell	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catawba Valley	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	2
Central Piedmont	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coastal Carolina	2	12	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	6	1	-	-	33	1	-	-	-	9	-
C. of the Albemarle	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craven	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson County	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Durham	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forsyth	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	4	1	2	1	-	17	-	-	1	-	1	-
Gaston	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	2	-	-	14	-	-	7	-	1	-
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isothermal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenoir	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martin	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitchell	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nash	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pitt	1	42	2	2	-	-	-	9	2	-	4	2	2	4	1	1	-	72	2	-	-	-	1	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rowan-Cabarrus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandhills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	1
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tri-County	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vance-Granville	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wayne	-	15	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	-	-	1	-
Western Piedmont	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comm. Colleges Total	80	114	8	4	13	2	1	56	5	7	18	26	34	33	30	4	-	435	6	1	9	-	19	4
Private Junior Colleges																								
Brevard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chowan	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
Louisburg	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Saint Mary's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Priv. Jr. Total	-	5	1	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	2	-
GRAND TOTAL	80	119	9	5	13	3	1	66	5	7	18	26	36	34	30	5	-	457	6	1	9	-	21	4

TO TWO-YEAR COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS																													
Davidson	Duke	Elon	Gardner-Webb	Greensboro	Guilford	High Point	J.C. Smith	Lees-McRae	Lenoir-Rhyne	Livingstone	Mars Hill	Meredith	Methodist	Montreat-Anderson	Mount Olive	N.C. Wesleyan	Pfeiffer	Queens	St. Andrews	St. Augustine's	Salem	Shaw	Wake Forest	Warren Wilson	Wingate	Sem. & Bible Coll.	Subtotal	GRAND TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	14	66
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	13
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	12
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	25
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	24
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	16	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	28	100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	25	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	14
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
1	1	1	13	3	2	2	1	21	10	2	9	5	2	1	24	8	6	3	5	4	2	3	3	1	13	5	190	625
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	37
1	1	1	13	3	2	3	1	22	10	2	10	7	4	2	25	9	6	3	6	4	2	3	3	2	14	5	205	662

TABLE 42. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM TWO-YEAR COLLEGES TO TWO-YEAR COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TRANSFERRED FROM COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM																																			TRANSFERRED FROM PRIV. JR. C.						GRAND TOTAL
	Asheville-Buncombe	Beaufort County	Blue Ridge	Caldwell	Catawba Valley	Central Piedmont	Cleveland	Coastal Carolina	College of the Albemarle	Craven	Davidson County	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Gaston	Guilford	Halifax	Isothermal	James Sprunt	Lenoir	Martin	Mitchell	Nash	Pitt	Richmond	Rockingham	Sandhills	Southeastern	Surry	Tri-County	Vance-Granville	Wayne	Western Piedmont	Wilkes	Technical C.C.	Subtotal	Brevard	Chowan	Louisburg	Peace	Saint Mary's	Proprietary Schools	Subtotal	
Community Colleges																																										
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7
Beaufort County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Blue Ridge	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	3
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
C. of the Albemarle	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	25	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	29
Craven	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8
Davidson County	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	8
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	17
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gaston	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	16
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Isothermal	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	4
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Martin	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	21	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	24
Mitchell	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Pitt	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	4	10	7	-	2	1	1	-	5	2	-	1	12	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	31	99	-	3	9	3	-	-	15	114
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rowan-Cabarrus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandhills	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Surry	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tri-County	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	8	16
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	-	-	5	-	1	-	6	24
Western Piedmont	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10
Wilkes	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Comm. Colleges Total	4	10	3	16	12	22	1	11	14	20	9	7	1	5	9	19	3	4	7	26	4	12	3	13	2	4	13	3	3	1	1	13	14	6	117	412	2	4	33	5	2	15	61	470
Private Junior Colleges																																										
Brevard	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Chowan	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	8	22	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	25
Louisburg	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	8	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	19
Peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Mary's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Priv. Jr. Total	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	18	42	-	2	2	-	-	1	5	47
GRAND TOTAL	4	12	4	16	12	26	1	11	16	21	9	7	1	5	9	19	4	4	7	26	7	12	4	14	2	4	13	4	3	2	5	15	14	6	135	454	2	6	35	5	2	16	66	520

TABLE 43. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES TO NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY STATE, FALL 1990

	TRANSFERRED TO:					
TRANSFERRED FROM:	UNC	Private Senior *	Community Colleges	Private Junior	Total	Percent of Total
Alabama	47	23	19	0	89	2.2%
Alaska	4	1	0	0	5	0.1%
Arizona	9	4	9	0	22	0.5%
Arkansas	10	2	1	0	13	0.3%
California	63	16	36	0	115	2.8%
Colorado	15	6	9	0	30	0.7%
Connecticut	30	15	6	1	52	1.3%
Delaware	12	8	1	0	21	0.5%
District of Columbia	22	11	5	0	38	0.9%
Florida	187	112	61	7	367	9.0%
Georgia	102	79	33	3	217	5.3%
Hawaii	7	1	10	0	18	0.4%
Idaho	0	0	4	0	4	0.1%
Illinois	52	40	34	1	127	3.1%
Indiana	22	10	8	0	40	1.0%
Iowa	17	6	3	0	26	0.6%
Kansas	10	5	3	0	18	0.4%
Kentucky	29	11	9	0	49	1.2%
Louisiana	32	8	11	1	52	1.3%
Maine	2	5	4	0	11	0.3%
Maryland	115	72	43	1	231	5.7%
Massachusetts	62	23	6	4	95	2.3%
Michigan	40	24	18	0	82	2.0%
Minnesota	16	6	2	0	24	0.6%
Mississippi	21	4	7	0	32	0.8%
Missouri	28	19	16	0	63	1.6%
Montana	2	0	2	0	4	0.1%
Nebraska	5	2	2	0	9	0.2%
Nevada	0	4	0	0	4	0.1%
New Hampshire	6	10	2	0	18	0.4%
New Jersey	79	38	12	3	132	3.2%
New Mexico	13	3	6	0	22	0.5%
New York	153	70	30	1	254	6.2%
North Dakota	6	2	0	0	8	0.2%
Ohio	68	29	20	0	117	2.9%
Oklahoma	15	5	5	0	25	0.6%
Oregon	5	3	1	0	9	0.2%
Pennsylvania	76	53	24	1	154	3.8%
Rhode Island	5	15	3	0	23	0.6%
South Carolina	192	107	27	2	328	8.0%
South Dakota	3	4	2	0	9	0.2%
Tennessee	55	32	27	1	115	2.8%
Texas	63	30	39	2	134	3.3%
Utah	3	1	5	0	9	0.2%
Vermont	6	11	1	1	19	0.5%
Virginia	233	152	83	34	502	12.3%
Washington	18	10	4	0	32	0.8%
West Virginia	46	19	20	0	85	2.1%
Wisconsin	14	16	2	0	32	0.8%
Wyoming	1	2	0	0	3	0.1%
Territories	3	3	0	0	6	0.2%
Foreign Countries	59	54	10	1	124	3.0%
Unknown	65	6	0	0	71	1.7%
Total	2,148	1,192	685	64	4,089	100.0%

*Includes seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 44. TRANSFERS INTO NON-COLLEGE PARALLEL PROGRAMS AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES FROM OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

Transferred To:	Transferred from Two-Year Institutions in North Carolina				Transferred from Four-Year Institutions in North Carolina			Transferred From All North Carolina Institutions	Transferred From Out-of-State Institutions	Grand Total
	Community Colleges	Technical Colleges	Private Junior	Total	University of N.C.	Private Senior	Total			
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)										
Asheville-Buncombe	6	7	3	16	25	13	38	54	26	80
Beaufort County	23	4	5	32	18	4	22	54	17	71
Blue Ridge	11	6	9	26	16	1	17	43	27	70
Caldwell	23	4	0	27	5	3	8	35	16	51
Catawba Valley	6	2	0	8	2	0	2	10	5	15
Central Piedmont	5	5	1	11	19	4	23	34	26	60
Cleveland	14	0	0	14	7	6	13	27	2	29
Coastal Carolina	13	12	1	26	17	4	21	47	126	173
College of the Albemarle	4	2	1	7	14	3	17	24	40	64
Craven	11	12	1	24	6	1	7	31	34	65
Davidson County	1	1	0	2	6	1	7	9	3	12
Durham	9	15	6	30	28	6	34	64	21	85
Edgecombe	8	2	2	12	7	2	9	21	4	25
Forsyth	64	14	16	94	66	36	102	196	44	240
Gaston	17	2	6	25	17	4	21	46	17	63
Guilford	17	5	0	22	35	7	42	64	9	73
Halifax	6	6	2	14	23	5	28	42	21	63
Isothermal	6	0	0	6	3	2	5	11	7	18
James Sprunt	23	25	0	48	17	6	23	71	4	75
Lenoir	35	15	3	53	14	5	19	72	24	96
Martin	26	6	2	34	19	1	20	54	10	64
Mitchell	13	3	0	16	3	0	3	19	2	21
Nash	11	12	0	23	8	6	14	37	6	43
Pitt	118	33	5	156	152	18	170	326	83	409
Richmond	12	9	1	22	19	3	22	44	14	58
Rockingham	6	1	0	7	9	4	13	20	8	28
Sandhills	12	14	1	27	13	8	21	48	21	69
Southeastern	4	8	2	14	7	4	11	25	4	29
Surry	9	0	0	9	6	4	10	19	7	26
Tri-County	0	3	0	3	9	0	9	12	14	26
Vance-Granville	29	12	19	60	38	9	47	107	50	157
Wayne	33	20	3	56	20	22	42	98	47	145
Western Piedmont	38	14	3	55	15	6	21	76	19	95
Wilkes	6	0	0	6	2	2	4	10	2	12
Community Colleges Total	619	274	92	985	665	200	865	1,850	760	2,610
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)										
Alamance	50	15	3	68	53	23	76	144	42	186
Anson	9	1	0	10	1	8	9	19	7	26
Bladen	8	8	1	17	5	5	10	27	3	30
Brunswick	12	15	3	30	6	4	10	40	12	52
Cape Fear	42	18	3	63	56	15	71	134	38	172
Carteret	54	16	2	72	29	15	44	116	101	217
Central Carolina	26	22	1	49	33	8	41	90	20	110
Fayetteville	30	27	13	70	53	29	82	152	166	318
Haywood	6	1	1	8	13	2	15	23	12	35
Johnston	29	35	10	74	19	17	36	110	21	131
Mayland	3	3	2	8	9	9	18	26	16	42
McDowell	20	1	1	22	10	1	11	33	1	34
Montgomery	24	10	1	35	4	9	13	48	9	57
Pamlico	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5
Piedmont	19	10	4	33	15	4	19	52	21	73
Randolph	32	12	15	59	38	17	55	114	26	140
Roanoke-Chowan	3	0	3	6	4	0	4	10	3	13
Robeson	6	8	2	16	21	3	24	40	6	46
Rowan-Cabarrus	92	28	59	179	101	60	161	340	124	464
Sampson	7	12	0	19	3	1	4	23	9	32
Southwestern	13	14	4	31	19	1	20	51	20	71
Stanly	16	8	1	25	10	1	11	36	8	44
Wake	102	70	41	213	317	79	396	609	191	800
Wilson	46	8	3	57	18	24	42	99	13	112
Tech. Comm. Colleges Total	654	342	173	1,169	837	335	1,172	2,341	869	3,210
GRAND TOTAL	1,273	616	265	2,154	1,502	535	2,037	4,191	1,629	5,820

SECTION IV

DEGREES CONFERRED

In 1982-83 the National Center for Education Statistics and the Office for Civil Rights - both within The Department of Education - adopted a new Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) for reporting degrees conferred by colleges and universities in the United States. The new classification system includes 50 major categories of degree programs, 34 of which apply to the bachelor's, master's, doctorate, and first professional degrees offered by North Carolina senior colleges and universities.

An earlier classification system - the one used to report degrees conferred in Abstract tables since the 1970-71 academic year - has been retained by many North Carolina institutions for all purposes other than meeting official federal reporting obligations. For this reason, and for the purpose of maintaining comparability with Abstract data reported on degrees conferred in past years, the table formats for reporting degrees conferred in this section continue to use the former discipline categories. The crosswalk between the new CIP and these categories is presented in Appendix C. Readers may request summary data in CIP categories by writing to UNC-General Administration, Division of Planning and Institutional Research.

Figure 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1979-80 - 1989-90

Figure 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1979-80 - 1989-90

Figure10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, 1989-90

Table 45. Number of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1986-87 - 1989-90

Table 46. Number and Percent of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Type of Institution, and Level of Degree, 1989-90

Table 47. Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Level of Degree, Race, and Sex, 1989-90

Table 48. Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90

Table 49. First Professional Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90

Table 50. Number of Master's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90

Table 51. Number of Doctorate Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1989-90

Table 52. Degrees and Awards Based on Less Than Four Years Work Beyond High School at North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90

Figure 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1979-80 - 1989-90

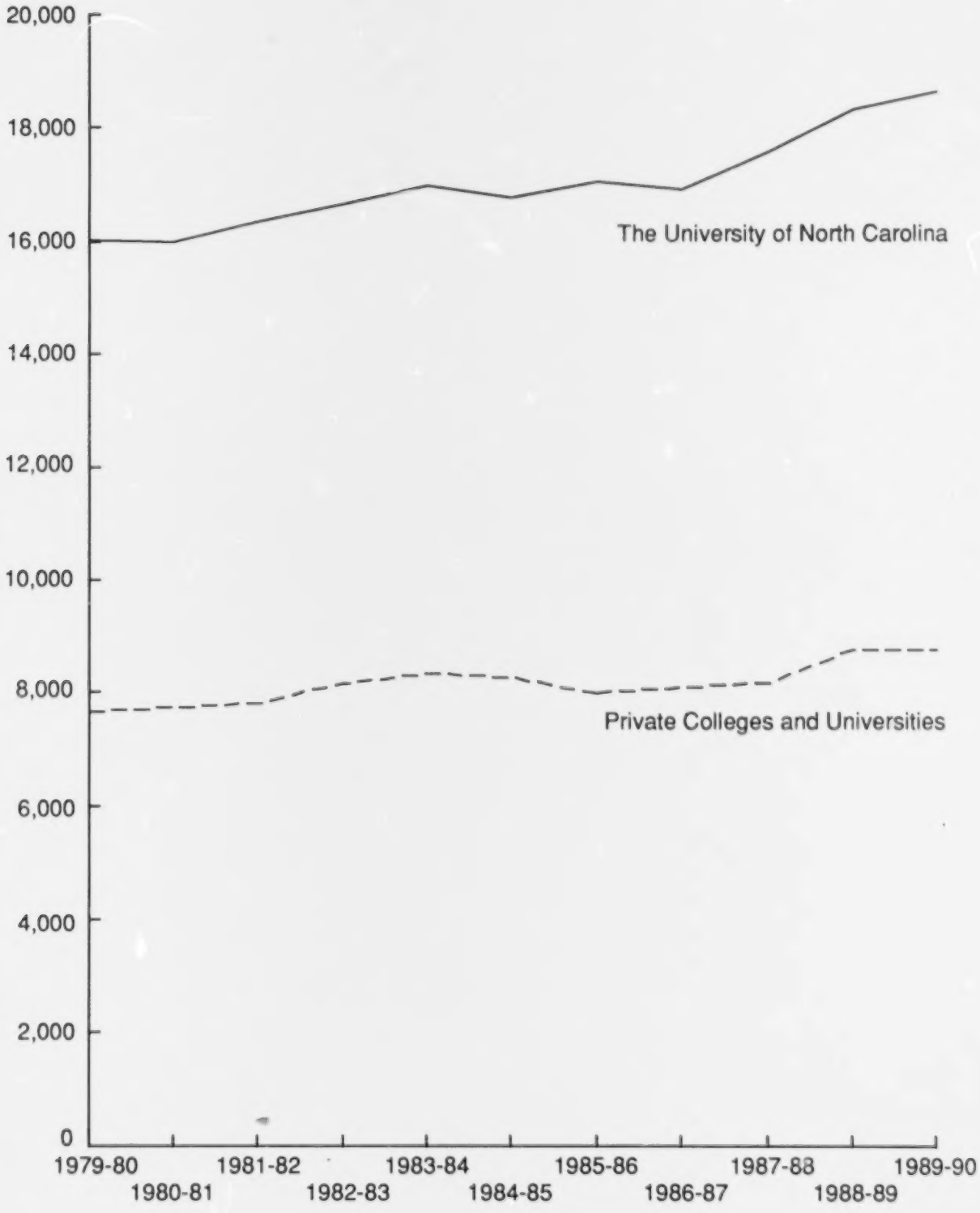


Figure 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1979-80 - 1989-90

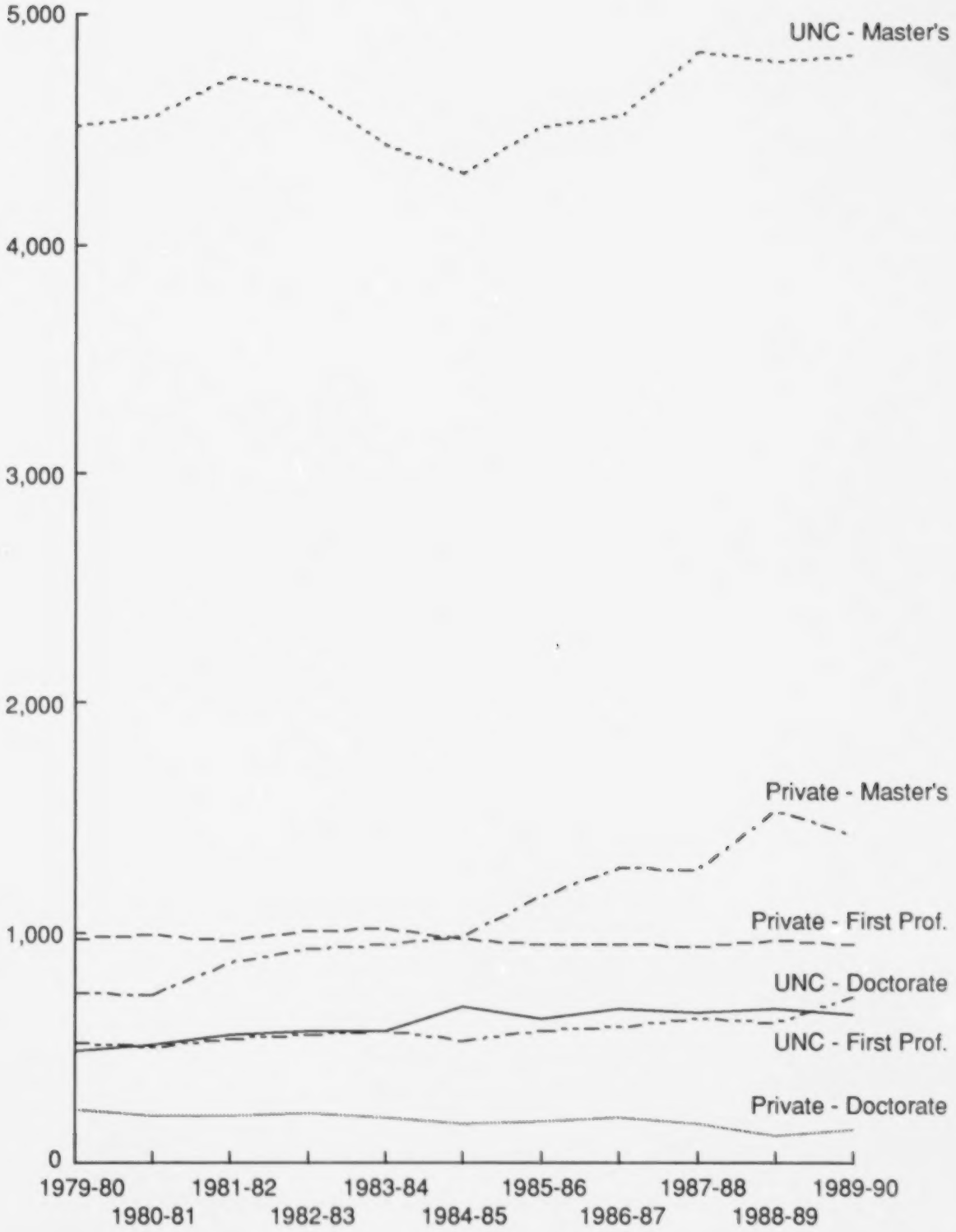
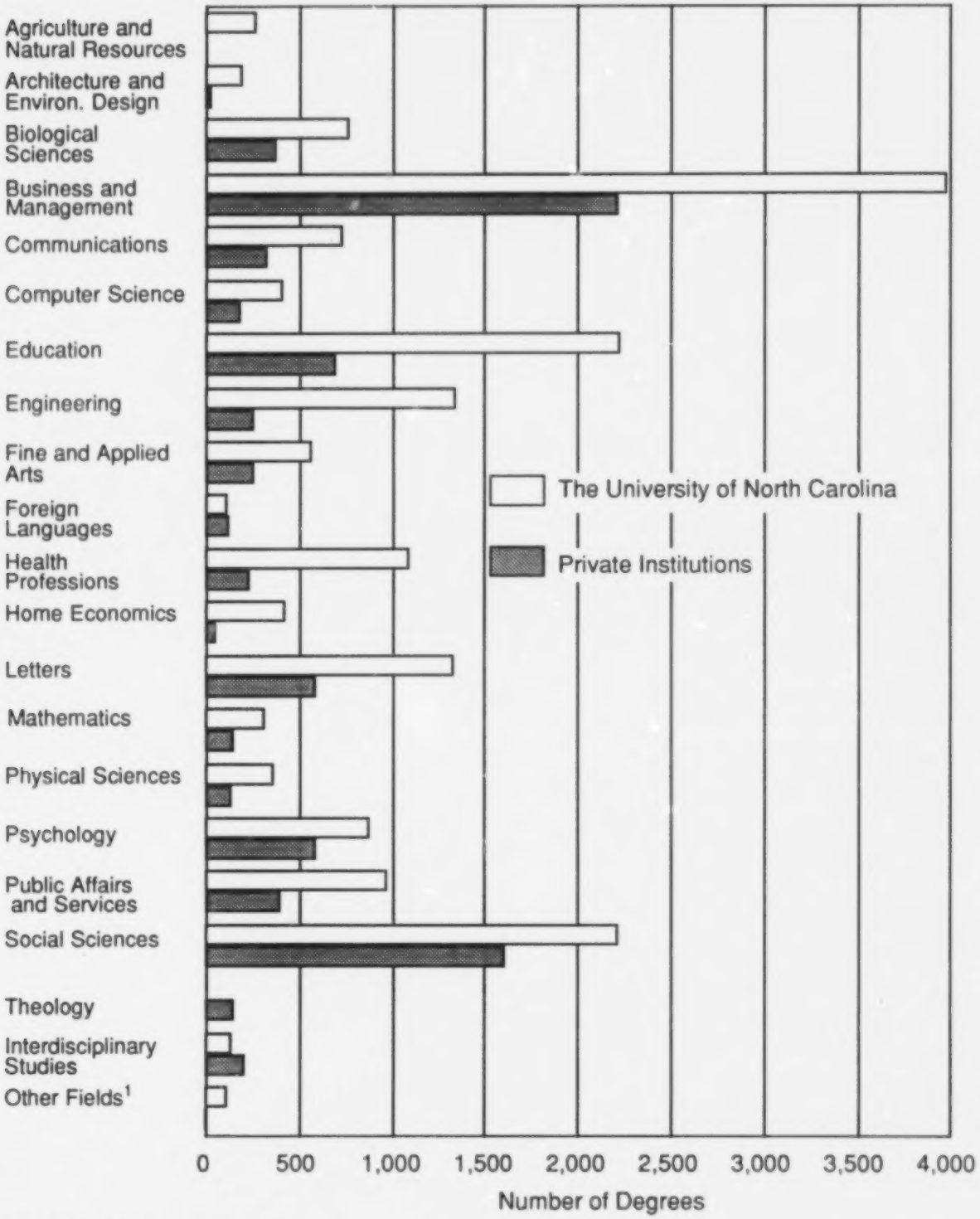


Figure 10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities By Field of Study, 1989-90



[1]Includes Area Studies and Law.

TABLE 45. NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1986-87 - 1989-90

INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S					FIRST PROFESSIONAL					MASTER'S					DOCTOR'S				
	Number of Degrees 1986-87	Number of Degrees 1987-88	Number of Degrees 1988-89	1989-90 Number of Degrees	1989-90 % Change over 1988-89	Number of Degrees 1986-87	Number of Degrees 1987-88	Number of Degrees 1988-89	1989-90 Number of Degrees	1989-90 % Change over 1988-89	Number of Degrees 1986-87	Number of Degrees 1987-88	Number of Degrees 1988-89	1989-90 Number of Degrees	1989-90 % Change over 1988-89	Number of Degrees 1986-87	Number of Degrees 1987-88	Number of Degrees 1988-89	1989-90 Number of Degrees	1989-90 % Change over 1988-89
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																				
Appalachian	1,547	1,676	1,798	1,953	8.6%	-	-	-	-	-	387	418	448	383	-14.5%	-	-	-	-	-
East Carolina	1,951	1,952	2,104	2,091	-0.6%	66	62	67	61	-9.0%	624	598	585	597	2.1%	1	4	5	8	60.0%
Elizabeth City	207	233	221	224	1.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville	263	284	279	284	1.8%	-	-	-	-	-	146	165	122	91	-25.4%	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. A and T	652	648	642	662	3.1%	-	-	-	-	-	189	255	231	199	-13.9%	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. Central	450	438	421	444	5.5%	86	72	71	61	-14.1%	122	120	182	197	8.2%	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. School of the Arts	57	49	48	58	20.8%	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	6	2	-66.7%	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. State	3,115	3,218	3,255	3,210	-1.4%	68	69	71	61	-14.1%	674	722	622	654	5.1%	200	239	224	294	31.3%
Pembroke	296	310	332	379	14.2%	-	-	-	-	-	88	109	103	84	-18.4%	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Asheville	266	307	325	318	-2.2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	3,272	3,196	3,527	3,591	1.8%	449	447	458	463	1.1%	1,198	1,158	1,270	1,396	9.9%	311	301	299	337	12.7%
UNC-Charlotte	1,609	1,695	1,774	1,755	-1.1%	-	-	-	-	-	318	395	380	417	9.7%	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Greensboro	1,250	1,371	1,409	1,414	0.4%	-	-	-	-	-	501	545	465	491	5.6%	81	83	82	79	-3.7%
UNC-Wilmington	834	939	997	1,051	5.4%	-	-	-	-	-	37	49	70	56	-20.0%	-	-	-	-	-
Western Carolina	874	971	852	884	3.8%	-	-	-	-	-	260	292	299	241	-19.4%	-	-	-	-	-
Winston-Salem	242	286	306	277	-9.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC Total	16,885	17,573	18,290	18,595	1.7%	669	650	667	646	-3.1%	4,550	4,831	4,783	4,808	0.5%	593	627	610	718	17.7%
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																				
Atlantic Christian	244	238	226	244	8.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barber-Scotia	38	33	48	40	-16.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Abbey	121	147	166	149	-10.2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bennett	68	66	82	55	-32.9%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell	336	325	407	356	-12.5%	91	95	83	140	68.7%	148	159	157	141	-10.2%	-	-	-	1	-
Catawba	162	141	147	148	0.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson	342	348	344	349	1.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke	1,654	1,587	1,623	1,651	1.7%	378	383	421	403	-4.3%	697	686	625	595	-4.8%	154	123	76	111	46.1%
Elon	472	465	563	552	-2.0%	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	29	45	55.2%	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner-Webb	389	329	354	358	1.1%	-	-	-	-	-	79	62	114	158	38.6%	-	-	-	-	-
Greensboro	79	77	97	125	28.9%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guilford	261	313	346	303	-12.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Point	240	293	319	335	5.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johnson C. Smith	112	148	158	140	-11.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	23	-															
Lenoir-Rhyne	250	265	302	290	-4.0%	-	-	-	-	-	28	22	30	26	-13.3%	-	-	-	-	-
Livingstone	65	66	64	74	15.6%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mars Hill	237	273	218	181	-17.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meredith	335	342	417	401	-3.8%	-	-	-	-	-	41	40	36	65	80.6%	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist	183	202	229	248	8.3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreat-Anderson	-	20	31	37	19.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Olive	59	94	97	119	22.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. Wesleyan	193	213	201	239	18.9%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pfeiffer	144	135	135	141	4.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	36	28.6%	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	151	112	138	117	-15.2%	-	-	-	-	-	47	21	50	55	10.0%	-	-	-	-	-
Sacred Heart	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrews	100	142	158	152	-3.8%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Augustine's	230	204	233	241	3.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	112	143	114	152	33.3%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shaw	238	271	259	237	-8.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Forest	758	738	858	843	-1.7%	268	265	256	247	-3.5%	192	205	200	271	35.5%	14	26	9	14	55.6%
Warren Wilson	86	89	74	83	12.2%	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	20	15	-25.0%	-	-	-	-	-
Wingate	256	219	248	263	6.0%	-	-	-	-	-	23	13	16	6	-62.5%	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	214	201	205	161	-21.5%	4	2	213	7	-96.7%	27	20	29	18	-37.9%
East Coast	29	27	16	28	75.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heritage	3	5	2	3	50.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	8	7	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	42	31	28	35	25.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	21	17	13	14	7.7%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winston-Salem	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private Total	8,060	8,126	8,725	8,740	0.2%	951	944	965	951	-1.5%	1,284	1,278	1,524	1,426	-6.4%	195	169	114	144	26.3%
Grand Total	24,945	25,699	27,015	27,335	1.2%	1,620	1,594	1,632	1,597	-2.1%	5,834	6,109	6,307	6,234	-1.2%	788	796	724	862	19.1%

TABLE 46. NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1989-90

FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S		DOCTOR'S	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AG. & NAT. RESOURCES								
UNC	273	100.0%	-	-%	57	57.0%	43	97.7%
Private	-	-	-	-	43	43.0	1	2.3
Total	273	100.0	-	-	100	100.0	44	100.0
ARCHITECT. & ENV. DES.								
UNC	201	83.8	-	-	80	100.0	5	100.0
Private	39	16.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	240	100.0	-	-	80	100.0	5	100.0
AREA STUDIES								
UNC	115	97.5	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
Private	3	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	118	100.0	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES								
UNC	774	66.8	-	-	164	88.2	138	74.6
Private	385	33.2	-	-	22	11.8	47	25.4
Total	1,159	100.0	-	-	186	100.0	185	100.0
BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT								
UNC	3,985	64.2	-	-	670	46.2	8	88.9
Private	2,224	35.8	-	-	779	53.8	1	11.1
Total	6,209	100.0	-	-	1,449	100.0	9	100.0
COMMUNICATIONS								
UNC	736	69.0	-	-	27	84.4	1	100.0
Private	331	31.0	-	-	5	15.6	-	-
Total	1,067	100.0	-	-	32	100.0	1	100.0
COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES								
UNC	422	68.8	-	-	75	97.4	10	66.7
Private	191	31.2	-	-	2	2.6	5	33.3
Total	613	100.0	-	-	77	100.0	15	100.0
EDUCATION								
UNC	2,242	76.0	-	-	1,691	83.9	134	98.5
Private	709	24.0	-	-	325	16.1	2	1.5
Total	2,951	100.0	-	-	2,016	100.0	136	100.0

TABLE 46.(CONT.) NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1989-90

FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S		DOCTOR'S	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ENGINEERING								
UNC	1,350	83.6%	-	-%	292	93.6%	79	87.8%
Private	265	16.4	-	-	20	6.4	11	12.2
Total	1,615	100.0	-	-	312	100.0	90	100.0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS								
UNC	575	68.2	-	-	104	92.9	8	80.0
Private	268	31.8	-	-	8	7.1	2	20.0
Total	843	100.0	-	-	112	100.0	10	100.0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES								
UNC	118	48.2	-	-	37	94.9	10	83.3
Private	127	51.8	-	-	2	5.1	2	16.7
Total	245	100.0	-	-	39	100.0	12	100.0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS								
UNC	1,098	81.8	363	60.2	425	85.2	32	100.0
Private	244	18.2	240	39.8	74	14.8	-	-
Total	1,342	100.0	603	100.0	499	100.0	32	100.0
HOME ECONOMICS								
UNC	430	88.1	-	-	62	100.0	17	100.0
Private	58	11.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	488	100.0	-	-	62	100.0	17	100.0
LAW								
UNC	-	-	283	38.0	-	-	-	-
Private	7	100.0	461	62.0	-	-	-	-
Total	7	100.0	744	100.0	-	-	-	-
LETTERS								
UNC	1,344	69.1	-	-	199	87.3	27	87.1
Private	600	30.9	-	-	29	12.7	4	12.9
Total	1,944	100.0	-	-	228	100.0	31	100.0
LIBRARY SCIENCE								
UNC	-	-	-	-	180	100.0	5	100.0
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	180	100.0	5	100.0
MATHEMATICS								
UNC	325	68.0	-	-	88	89.8	21	80.8
Private	153	32.0	-	-	10	10.2	5	19.2
Total	478	100.0	-	-	98	100.0	26	100.0

TABLE 46.(CONT.) NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1989-90

FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S		DOCTOR'S	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
PHYSICAL SCIENCES								
UNC	374	71.9%	-	-%	63	81.8%	70	76.9%
Private	146	28.1	-	-	14	18.2	21	23.1
Total	520	100.0	-	-	77	100.0	91	100.0
PSYCHOLOGY								
UNC	879	59.4	-	-	112	89.6	49	100.0
Private	602	40.6	-	-	13	10.4	-	-
Total	1,481	100.0	-	-	125	100.0	49	100.0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES								
UNC	986	70.9	-	-	266	90.8	-	-
Private	404	29.1	-	-	27	9.2	-	-
Total	1,390	100.0	-	-	293	100.0	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCES								
UNC	2,229	57.9	-	-	179	87.7	48	71.6
Private	1,620	42.1	-	-	25	12.3	19	28.4
Total	3,849	100.0	-	-	204	100.0	67	100.0
THEOLOGY								
UNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	155	100.0	250	100.0	8	100.0	24	100.0
Total	155	100.0	250	100.0	8	100.0	24	100.0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES								
UNC	139	39.9	-	-	35	63.6	13	100.0
Private	209	60.1	-	-	20	36.4	-	-
Total	348	100.0	-	-	55	100.0	13	100.0
GRAND TOTAL								
UNC	18,595	68.0	646	40.5	4,808	77.1	718	83.3
Private	8,740	32.0	951	59.5	1,426	22.9	144	16.7
Total	27,335	100.0	1,597	100.0	6,234	100.0	862	100.0

TABLE 47. DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, LEVEL OF DEGREE, RACE, AND SEX, 1989-90

FIELD OF STUDY AND LEVEL OF DEGREE	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN OR PACIFIC IS.		HISPANIC		WHITE		ALL RACES		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
AG. & NAT. RESOURCES															
Bachelor's	4	1	15	11	-	-	1	1	2	1	162	75	184	89	273
Master's	11	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	46	29	62	38	100
Doctorate	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	6	37	7	44
ARCHITECT. & ENV. DES.															
Bachelor's	8	4	4	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	124	93	139	101	240
Master's	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	39	31	45	35	80
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	1	5
AREA STUDIES															
Bachelor's	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	29	78	29	89	118
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	6	8	51	100	3	4	17	21	5	4	416	524	498	661	1,159
Master's	6	5	3	4	-	1	-	3	2	1	79	82	90	96	186
Doctorate	17	10	1	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	93	56	115	70	185
BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT															
Bachelor's	38	37	382	672	14	21	23	27	13	12	2,619	2,351	3,089	3,120	6,209
Master's	60	20	24	28	-	1	38	5	4	3	835	430	961	488	1,449*
Doctorate	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	4	9
COMMUNICATIONS															
Bachelor's	4	-	63	96	2	-	1	2	1	1	360	537	431	636	1,067
Master's	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	17	11	21	32
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	16	7	63	73	-	1	11	8	3	1	293	137	386	227	613
Master's	16	9	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	37	9	57	20	77
Doctorate	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	14	1	15
EDUCATION															
Bachelor's	11	10	162	297	1	16	4	21	1	8	622	1,798	801	2,150	2,951
Master's	5	7	69	238	4	19	3	3	-	2	342	1,324	423	1,593	2,016
Doctorate	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	54	67	57	79	136
ENGINEERING															
Bachelor's	63	13	91	68	4	-	55	11	7	3	1,080	220	1,300	315	1,615
Master's	76	7	10	7	1	1	13	3	3	1	164	26	267	45	312
Doctorate	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	42	5	84	6	90
FINE & APPLIED ARTS															
Bachelor's	4	5	36	47	1	-	1	3	3	2	282	459	327	516	843
Master's	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	43	61	46	66	112
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	4	10
FOREIGN LANGUAGES															
Bachelor's	5	1	-	6	-	1	-	3	3	6	57	162	65	180	245*
Master's	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	25	8	31	39
Doctorate	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	6	6	12
HEALTH PROFESSIONS															
Bachelor's	2	4	30	138	2	16	6	20	2	5	195	922	237	1,105	1,342
Master's	9	7	5	25	-	2	2	7	2	1	105	334	123	376	499
Doctorate	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	17	12	20	32
First Professional	2	4	14	15	3	3	12	9	3	4	327	207	361	242	603

TABLE 47.(CONT.) DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, LEVEL OF DEGREE, RACE, AND SEX, 1989-90

FIELD OF STUDY AND LEVEL OF DEGREE	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN OR PACIFIC IS.		HISPANIC		WHITE		ALL RACES		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
HOME ECONOMICS															
Bachelor's	2	6	4	43	-	2	-	2	-	2	23	404	29	459	488
Master's	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	50	4	58	62
Doctorate	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	3	14	17
LAW															
Bachelor's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	4	7
First Professional	26	13	20	33	2	1	2	-	4	1	381	261	435	309	744
LETTERS															
Bachelor's	2	7	47	138	5	6	9	8	3	8	617	1,094	683	1,261	1,944
Master's	3	2	1	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	75	136	80	148	228
Doctorate	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	16	9	19	12	31
LIBRARY SCIENCE															
Master's	-	3	4	9	1	1	2	2	-	-	31	127	38	142	180
Doctorate	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	5
MATHEMATICS															
Bachelor's	4	5	21	33	1	2	6	8	2	5	186	205	220	258	478
Master's	10	7	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	32	41	45	53	98
Doctorate	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	21	5	26
PHYSICAL SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	9	3	16	25	6	2	13	4	1	2	314	125	359	161	520
Master's	7	3	1	3	-	-	2	2	1	1	38	19	49	28	77
Doctorate	18	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	45	23	65	26	91
PSYCHOLOGY															
Bachelor's	2	5	39	122	2	3	1	18	4	6	349	930	397	1,084	1,481
Master's	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	43	73	43	82	125
Doctorate	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	25	21	28	49
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES															
Bachelor's	-	2	147	183	4	9	3	7	5	2	461	567	620	770	1,390
Master's	5	5	20	22	-	-	1	-	1	2	87	150	114	179	293
SOCIAL SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	32	11	210	336	12	15	19	15	17	11	1,943	1,228	2,233	1,616	3,849
Master's	9	7	12	10	-	1	2	1	-	-	101	61	124	80	204
Doctorate	11	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	35	15	48	19	67
THEOLOGY															
Bachelor's	-	-	22	44	-	-	2	-	1	-	57	29	82	73	155
Master's	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	8
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	22	2	24
First Professional	-	-	9	2	-	-	5	1	-	1	163	69	177	73	250
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES															
Bachelor's	1	2	4	11	1	1	4	3	2	1	139	179	151	197	348
Master's	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	28	18	35	20	55
Doctorate	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	12	1	13
GRAND TOTAL															
Bachelor's	213	132	1,407	2,452	58	99	177	184	77	83	10,331	12,121	12,263	15,072	27,335*
Master's	229	104	156	371	7	27	73	38	18	15	2,152	3,043	2,635	3,599	6,234*
Doctorate	130	25	7	21	-	-	9	6	8	3	400	253	554	308	862
First Professional	28	17	43	50	5	4	19	10	7	6	871	537	973	624	1,597

*Includes unknown race for one person.

TABLE 48. NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																								
Appalachian																								
Men	-	3	-	29	300	116	28	125	-	28	2	14	1	-	23	-	27	18	29	100	91	-	5	939
Women	-	0	-	26	185	128	22	262	-	29	6	25	58	-	43	-	25	11	70	62	60	-	2	1,014
Total	-	3	-	55	485	244	50	387	-	57	8	39	59	-	66	-	52	29	99	162	151	-	7	1,953
East Carolina																								
Men	-	14	-	17	220	47	29	180	-	49	1	14	11	-	30	-	4	16	30	73	95	-	-	830
Women	-	6	-	34	201	33	10	324	-	81	7	152	130	-	48	-	13	9	70	94	49	-	-	1,261
Total	-	20	-	51	421	80	39	504	-	130	8	166	141	-	78	-	17	25	100	167	144	-	-	2,091
Elizabeth City																								
Men	-	-	-	6	23	-	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	0	1	1	21	4	-	-	71
Women	-	-	-	5	54	-	10	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	4	7	13	25	-	-	153
Total	-	-	-	11	77	-	15	29	-	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	5	8	34	29	-	-	224
Fayetteville																								
Men	-	-	-	2	31	-	2	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	0	-	4	3	10	14	19	-	-	100
Women	-	-	-	2	55	-	0	47	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	13	0	11	17	23	-	-	184
Total	-	-	-	4	86	-	2	57	-	13	-	-	-	-	8	-	17	3	21	31	42	-	-	284
N.C. A and T																								
Men	12	0	-	5	88	8	17	101	84	6	0	4	2	-	3	-	4	3	2	6	12	-	0	357
Women	5	0	-	7	94	18	15	43	43	7	0	13	11	-	14	-	3	2	7	13	10	-	0	305
Total	17	0	-	12	182	26	32	144	127	13	0	17	13	-	17	-	7	5	9	19	22	-	0	662
N.C. Central																								
Men	-	-	-	8	25	-	6	9	-	6	1	0	1	-	7	-	5	0	1	18	55	-	-	142
Women	-	-	-	21	64	-	3	44	-	11	2	7	11	-	13	-	1	4	8	19	94	-	-	302
Total	-	-	-	29	89	-	9	53	-	17	3	7	12	-	20	-	6	4	9	37	149	-	-	444
N.C. School of Arts																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
N.C. State																								
Men	163	72	-	65	257	-	88	41	784	-	2	28	-	-	107	-	28	81	19	38	196	-	14	1,983
Women	81	44	-	123	212	-	38	67	193	-	10	31	-	-	155	-	20	31	47	50	109	-	16	1,227
Total	244	116	-	188	469	-	126	108	977*	-	12	59	-	-	262	-	48	112	66	88	305	-	30	3,210
Pembroke																								
Men	-	-	-	7	34	-	2	20	-	6	-	0	-	-	12	-	8	7	2	1	41	-	4	144
Women	-	-	-	10	41	-	0	83	-	3	-	1	-	-	22	-	8	4	10	16	30	-	7	235
Total	-	-	-	17	75	-	2	103	-	9	-	1	-	-	34	-	16	11	12	17	71	-	11	379
UNC-Asheville																								
Men	-	-	-	8	53	5	11	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	4	-	27	-	3	132
Women	-	-	-	9	64	11	4	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	8	-	10	4	30	-	35	-	2	186
Total	-	-	-	17	117	16	15	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	9	-	13	12	34	-	62	-	5	318
UNC-Chapel Hill																								
Men	-	-	29	102	275	121	-	26	-	22	15	67	-	-	133	-	36	62	48	30	461	-	21	1,448
Women	-	-	85	102	323	240	-	155	-	45	29	332	-	-	230	-	41	16	173	64	277	-	31	2,143
Total	-	-	114	204	598	361	-	181	-	67	44	399	-	-	363	-	77	78	221	94	738	-	52	3,591
UNC-Charlotte																								
Men	-	50	0	16	223	-	40	3	204	19	7	10	-	-	25	-	10	20	34	53	124	-	-	838
Women	-	12	1	22	232	-	23	102	25	23	11	110	-	-	86	-	12	9	98	61	90	-	-	917
Total	-	62	1	38	455	-	63	105	229	42	18	120	-	-	111	-	22	29	132	114	214	-	-	1,755
UNC-Greensboro																								
Men	-	-	-	5	118	-	-	17	-	19	4	5	9	-	67	-	9	5	14	6	62	-	4	344
Women	-	-	-	32	206	-	-	217	-	51	6	113	154	-	129	-	9	5	44	50	52	-	2	1,070
Total	-	-	-	37	324	-	-	234	-	70	10	118	163	-	196	-	18	10	58	56	114	-	6	1,414
UNC-Wilmington																								
Men	-	-	-	51	177	-	14	14	-	4	2	0	-	-	57	-	5	24	20	24	53	-	8	453
Women	-	-	-	39	136	-	8	123	-	9	4	31	-	-	82	-	13	8	59	29	55	-	2	598
Total	-	-	-	90	313	-	22	137	-	13	6	31	-	-	139	-	18	32	79	53	108	-	10	1,051
Western Carolina																								
Men	9	-	-	8	111	-	27	74	16	36	2	19	5	-	5	-	3	11	5	34	25	-	5	395
Women	3	-	-	7	86	-	11	87	1	31	2	84	37	-	15	-	6	6	16	80	13	-	4	489
Total	12	-	-	15	197	-	38	161	17	67	4	103	42	-	20	-	9	17	21	114	38	-	9	884

TABLE 48.(Cont.) NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (Cont.)																								
Winston-Salem																								
Men	-	-	-	1	33	4	5	11	-	0	-	4	-	-	2	-	0	0	3	-	21	-	7	91
Women	-	-	-	5	64	5	4	28	-	3	-	34	-	-	8	-	3	2	7	-	21	-	2	186
Total	-	-	-	6	97	9	9	39	-	3	-	38	-	-	10	-	3	2	10	-	42	-	9	277
UNC TOTAL																								
Men	184	139	29	330	1,968	301	274	637	1,088	242	38	165	29	-	474	-	146	259	222	418	1,286	-	71	8,300
Women	89	62	86	444	2,017	435	148	1,605	262	333	80	933	401	-	870	-	179	115	657	568	943	-	68	10,295
Total	273	201	115	774	3,985	736	422	2,242	1,350	575	118	1,098	430	-	1,344	-	325	374	879	986	2,229	-	139	18,595
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																								
Barton (Atlantic Christian)																								
Men	-	-	-	3	46	4	-	7	-	0	0	0	-	-	3	-	6	1	1	3	4	-	-	78
Women	-	-	-	3	38	4	-	34	-	4	2	41	-	-	7	-	7	2	10	13	1	-	-	166
Total	-	-	-	6	84	8	-	41	-	4	2	41	-	-	10	-	13	3	11	16	5	-	-	244
Barber-Scotia																								
Men	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	-	-	16
Women	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	10	-	-	24
Total	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	-	-	40
Belmont Abbey																								
Men	-	-	-	2	34	-	3	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	5	1	4	17	-	1	67
Women	-	-	-	2	32	-	2	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	5	6	11	-	0	82
Total	-	-	-	4	66	-	5	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	6	6	10	28	-	1	149
Bennett																								
Men	-	-	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	-	0	-	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	0
Women	-	-	-	8	13	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	6	55
Total	-	-	-	8	13	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	6	55
Campbell																								
Men	-	-	-	4	74	7	-	18	-	2	0	2	0	-	5	-	6	2	9	3	33	-	-	165
Women	-	-	-	7	58	17	-	46	-	5	2	2	8	-	9	-	0	0	7	9	21	-	-	191
Total	-	-	-	11	132	24	-	64	-	7	2	4	8	-	14	-	6	2	16	12	54	-	-	356
Catawba																								
Men	-	-	-	-	24	4	6	17	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	10	-	-	72
Women	-	-	-	-	16	10	2	23	-	4	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	8	2	3	-	-	76
Total	-	-	-	-	40	14	8	40	-	6	-	4	-	6	3	-	-	-	9	5	13	-	-	148
Davidson																								
Men	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	4	-	-	28	-	8	15	13	-	97	-	5	207
Women	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	0	-	-	50	-	3	0	20	-	41	-	2	142
Total	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	4	-	-	78	-	11	15	33	-	138	-	7	349
Duke																								
Men	-	-	-	57	-	-	25	-	208	14	6	33	-	-	51	-	13	33	43	53	343	9	35	923
Women	-	-	-	54	-	-	3	-	53	29	25	45	-	-	81	-	9	15	102	33	212	6	61	728
Total	-	-	-	111	-	-	28	-	261	43	31	78	-	-	132	-	22	48	145	86	555	15	96	1,651
Elon																								
Men	-	-	-	2	118	27	16	19	1	4	0	5	-	-	8	0	1	0	12	5	55	-	-	273
Women	-	-	-	9	77	27	5	38	0	2	1	8	-	-	15	-	7	2	40	21	27	-	-	279
Total	-	-	-	11	195	54	21	57	1	6	1	13	-	-	23	-	8	2	52	26	82	-	-	552
Gardner-Webb																								
Men	-	-	-	1	91	4	-	10	-	4	1	0	-	-	10	-	2	2	3	-	22	-	0	150
Women	-	-	-	1	92	3	-	44	-	0	2	14	-	-	7	-	2	2	8	-	30	-	3	208
Total	-	-	-	2	183	7	-	54	-	4	3	14	-	-	17	-	4	4	11	-	52	-	3	358
Greensboro																								
Men	-	-	-	3	26	-	-	0	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	2	44
Women	-	-	-	12	21	-	-	20	-	0	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	7	-	10	-	3	81
Total	-	-	-	15	47	-	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	9	-	15	-	5	125
Guilford																								
Men	-	-	-	4	40	-	-	4	-	0	2	4	-	-	10	-	4	8	5	24	46	-	0	151
Women	-	-	-	6	32	-	-	14	-	9	6	3	-	-	16	-	1	4	13	10	35	-	3	152
Total	-	-	-	10	72	-	-	18	-	9	8	7	-	-	26	-	5	12	18	34	81	-	3	303

TABLE 48.(Cont.) NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)																								
High Point																								
Men	-	-	-	3	71	-	14	5	-	6	0	1	-	-	6	-	2	-	11	1	13	-	2	135
Women	-	-	-	6	104	-	11	19	-	5	4	3	-	-	19	-	0	-	16	0	13	-	0	200
Total	-	-	-	9	175	-	25	24	-	11	4	4	-	-	25	-	2	-	27	1	26	-	2	335
J.C. Smith																								
Men	-	-	-	2	16	7	0	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	1	1	6	-	-	35
Women	-	-	-	3	37	10	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	3	6	18	-	-	105
Total	-	-	-	5	53	17	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	4	7	24	-	-	140
Lees-McRae																								
Men	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	10
Women	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	13
Total	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	23
Lenoir-Rhyne																								
Men	-	-	-	2	39	4	4	6	-	2	0	5	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	5	21	1	3	102
Women	-	-	-	5	44	10	1	50	-	4	8	15	-	-	12	-	3	-	17	3	9	3	4	188
Total	-	-	-	7	83	14	5	56	-	6	8	20	-	-	16	-	6	-	20	8	30	4	7	290
Livingstone																								
Men	-	-	-	1	12	-	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	-	35
Women	-	-	-	0	18	-	1	4	-	0	-	-	-	-	0	-	1	1	6	6	2	-	-	39
Total	-	-	-	1	30	-	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	7	6	-	-	74
Mars Hill																								
Men	-	-	-	4	34	4	-	18	-	4	0	0	0	-	5	-	0	1	1	12	10	-	1	94
Women	-	-	-	3	17	3	-	23	-	2	2	2	1	-	11	-	1	0	6	6	9	-	1	87
Total	-	-	-	7	51	7	-	41	-	6	2	2	1	-	16	-	1	1	7	18	19	-	2	181
Meredith																								
Men	-	0	-	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0
Women	-	31	-	25	112	2	-	6	-	40	11	-	48	-	26	-	11	4	34	10	20	-	21	401
Total	-	31	-	25	112	2	-	6	-	40	11	-	48	-	26	-	11	4	34	10	20	-	21	401
Methodist																								
Men	-	-	-	-	89	1	1	9	2	3	3	2	-	1	0	-	0	-	2	4	16	0	4	137
Women	-	-	-	-	42	5	0	27	0	3	8	3	-	0	3	-	1	-	3	6	7	1	2	111
Total	-	-	-	-	131	6	1	36	2	6	11	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	5	10	23	1	6	248
Montreat-Anderson																								
Men	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	4	21
Women	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	4	16
Total	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	8	37
Mount Olive																								
Men	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	2	9	75
Women	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	1	4	44
Total	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	-	3	13	119
N.C. Wesleyan																								
Men	-	-	-	1	76	-	10	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	2	-	0	1	6	10	5	-	-	112
Women	-	-	-	1	69	-	13	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	0	6	12	6	-	-	127
Total	-	-	-	2	145	-	23	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	12	22	11	-	-	239
Pfeiffer																								
Men	-	-	-	1	24	-	4	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	0	3	1	10	8	3	-	64
Women	-	-	-	3	19	-	4	20	-	5	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	1	4	4	8	1	-	77
Total	-	-	-	4	43	-	8	24	-	7	-	4	-	-	7	-	1	4	5	14	16	4	-	141
Queens																								
Men	-	-	-	0	2	0	4	0	-	0	0	1	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	-	8
Women	-	-	-	5	35	10	6	8	-	10	1	3	-	-	17	-	1	-	5	-	8	-	-	109
Total	-	-	-	5	37	10	10	8	-	10	1	4	-	-	17	-	1	-	5	-	9	-	-	117
St. Andrews																								
Men	-	-	-	4	19	2	-	8	-	3	0	1	-	-	17	-	2	2	6	-	11	-	-	75
Women	-	-	-	14	17	4	-	6	-	3	1	0	-	-	16	-	0	0	10	-	6	-	-	77
Total	-	-	-	18	36	6	-	14	-	6	1	1	-	-	33	-	2	2	16	-	17	-	-	152

TABLE 48.(Cont.) NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)																								
St. Augustine's																								
Men	-	-	-	4	26	5	7	3	-	3	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	-	24	-	-	86
Women	-	-	-	4	39	11	16	29	-	0	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	9	-	35	-	-	155
Total	-	-	-	8	65	16	23	32	-	3	-	11	-	-	2	-	6	5	11	-	59	-	-	241
Salem																								
Men	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0	-	-	0	-	0	0	0	-	0	-	-	0
Women	-	8	3	6	14	16	-	-	-	22	9	2	-	-	13	-	5	1	11	-	42	-	-	152
Total	-	8	3	6	14	16	-	-	-	22	9	2	-	-	13	-	5	1	11	-	42	-	-	152
Shaw																								
Men	-	-	-	2	39	9	6	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	26	3	17	-	110
Women	-	-	-	1	40	6	6	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	0	-	20	1	43	-	127
Total	-	-	-	3	79	15	12	4	-	2	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	46	4	60	-	237
Wake Forest																								
Men	-	-	-	43	106	28	5	13	1	15	7	2	-	-	48	-	20	22	38	-	161	-	-	509
Women	-	-	-	19	47	38	1	30	0	17	9	1	-	-	49	-	14	5	43	-	61	-	-	334
Total	-	-	-	62	153	66	6	43	1	32	16	3	-	-	97	-	34	27	81	-	222	-	-	843
Warren Wilson																								
Men	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	0	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	2	0	20	-	10	38
Women	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	0	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	6	5	12	-	12	45
Total	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	8	5	32	-	22	83
Wingate																								
Men	-	-	-	2	39	24	-	6	-	5	-	0	-	-	0	-	1	-	4	27	6	1	2	117
Women	-	-	-	6	28	25	-	21	-	5	-	11	-	-	3	-	1	-	16	26	3	0	1	146
Total	-	-	-	8	67	49	-	27	-	10	-	11	-	-	3	-	2	-	20	53	9	1	3	263
East Coast																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	13
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	15
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	28
Heritage																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
John Wesley																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Piedmont																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	19
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	16
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	35
Roanoke																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Winston-Salem																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	0
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
PRIVATE TOTAL																								
Men	-	0	0	168	1,121	130	112	164	212	85	27	72	0	3	209	-	74	100	175	202	947	82	80	3,963
Women	-	39	3	217	1,103	201	79	545	53	183	100	172	58	4	391	-	79	46	427	202	673	73	129	4,777
Total	-	39	3	385	2,224	331	191	709	265	268	127	244	58	7	600	-	153	146	602	404	1,620	155	209	8,740
GRAND TOTAL																								
Men	184	139	29	498	3,089	431	386	801	1,300	327	65	237	29	3	683	-	220	359	397	620	2,233	82	151	12,263
Women	89	101	89	661	3,120	636	227	2,150	315	516	180	1,105	459	4	1,261	-	258	161	1,084	770	1,616	73	197	15,072
Total	273	240	118	1,159	6,209	1,067	613	2,951	1,615	843	245	1,342	488	7	1,944	-	478	520	1,481	1,390	3,849	155	348	27,335

*Includes 102 degrees conferred in Textile Technology.

TABLE 49. FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

INSTITUTION AND SEX	Dentistry	Medicine	Pharmacy	Veterinary Medicine	Law	Theology	TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA							
East Carolina							
Men	-	46	-	-	-	-	46
Women	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Total	-	61	-	-	-	-	61
N.C. Central							
Men	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Women	-	-	-	-	36	-	36
Total	-	-	-	-	61	-	61
N.C. State							
Men	-	-	-	27	-	-	27
Women	-	-	-	34	-	-	34
Total	-	-	-	61	-	-	61
UNC-Chapel Hill							
Men	44	86	5	-	123	-	258
Women	27	72	7	-	99	-	205
Total	71	158	12	-	222	-	463
UNC TOTAL							
Men	44	132	5	27	148	-	356
Women	27	87	7	34	135	-	290
Total	71	219	12	61	283	-	646
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS							
Campbell							
Men	-	-	19	-	60	-	79
Women	-	-	24	-	37	-	61
Total	-	-	43	-	97	-	140
Duke							
Men	-	64	-	-	141	55	260
Women	-	34	-	-	75	34	143
Total	-	98	-	-	216	89	403
Wake Forest							
Men	-	70	-	-	86	-	156
Women	-	29	-	-	62	-	91
Total	-	99	-	-	148	-	247
Southeastern Seminary							
Men	-	-	-	-	-	122	122
Women	-	-	-	-	-	39	39
Total	-	-	-	-	-	161	161
PRIVATE TOTAL							
Men	-	134	19	-	287	177	617
Women	-	63	24	-	174	73	334
Total	-	197	43	-	461	250	951
GRAND TOTAL							
Men	44	266	24	27	435	177	973
Women	27	150	31	34	309	73	624
Total	71	416	55	61	744	250	1,597

TABLE 50. NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																								
Appalachian																								
Men	-	-	2	0	26	-	-	74	-	3	0	0	-	-	2	0	3	1	5	4	16	-	-	136
Women	-	-	0	1	20	-	-	164	-	4	3	12	-	-	7	2	2	0	22	0	10	-	-	247
Total	-	-	2	1	46	-	-	238	-	7	3	12	-	-	9	2	5	1	27	4	26	-	-	383
East Carolina																								
Men	-	-	-	9	30	-	-	68	-	8	-	3	1	-	6	6	2	11	5	10	9	-	-	168
Women	-	-	-	4	25	-	-	242	-	17	-	27	20	-	18	20	8	1	14	31	2	-	-	429
Total	-	-	-	13	55	-	-	310	-	25	-	30	21	-	24	26	10	12	19	41	11	-	-	597
Fayetteville																								
Men	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Women	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
Total	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
N.C. A and T																								
Men	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	49	27	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	4	0	-	-	5	-	-	96
Women	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	86	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	103
Total	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	135	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	3	-	-	8	-	-	199
N.C. Central																								
Men	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	0	-	0	6	2	1	1	10	4	-	-	53
Women	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	39	1	1	6	11	4	-	-	144
Total	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	45	3	2	7	21	8	-	-	197
N.C. School of Arts																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
N.C. State																								
Men	30	24	-	25	11	-	18	24	202	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	14	8	3	21	13	-	20	422
Women	16	20	-	15	6	-	9	71	34	-	-	0	-	-	13	-	9	3	5	19	6	-	6	232
Total	46	44	-	40	17	-	27	95	236*	-	-	1	-	-	21	-	23	11	8	40	19	-	26	654
Pembroke																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
UNC-Chapel Hill																								
Men	-	21	-	20	220	10	27	22	-	8	7	94	-	-	35	19	5	12	9	44	32	-	6	591
Women	-	15	-	50	132	17	6	86	-	18	20	203	-	-	47	48	14	11	10	95	31	-	2	805
Total	-	36	-	70	352	27	33	108	-	26	27	297	-	-	82	67	19	23	19	139	63	-	8	1,396
UNC-Charlotte																								
Men	-	-	-	5	45	-	11	35	24	-	-	0	-	-	6	-	3	2	3	6	4	-	-	144
Women	-	-	-	4	18	-	4	199	1	-	-	11	-	-	14	-	4	1	8	6	3	-	-	273
Total	-	-	-	9	63	-	15	234	25	-	-	11	-	-	20	-	7	3	11	12	7	-	-	417
UNC-Greensboro																								
Men	-	-	-	2	51	-	-	24	-	21	1	5	3	-	11	7	0	3	4	-	21	-	1	154
Women	-	-	-	2	27	-	-	110	-	22	6	69	28	-	18	33	3	2	6	-	11	-	0	337
Total	-	-	-	4	78	-	-	134	-	43	7	74	31	-	29	40	3	5	10	-	32	-	1	491
UNC-Wilmington																								
Men	-	-	-	12	14	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Women	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Total	-	-	-	18	15	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
Western Carolina																								
Men	-	-	-	2	21	-	-	35	-	1	-	-	0	-	1	-	7	2	6	3	4	-	-	82
Women	-	-	-	2	17	-	-	112	-	0	-	-	5	-	4	-	6	1	5	6	1	-	-	159
Total	-	-	-	4	38	-	-	147	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	13	3	11	9	5	-	-	241
UNC TOTAL																								
Men	40	45	2	77	421	10	56	382	253	43	8	103	4	-	70	38	40	40	36	98	108	-	27	1,901
Women	17	35	0	87	249	17	19	1,309	39	61	29	322	58	-	129	142	48	23	76	168	71	-	8	2,907
Total	57	80	2	164	670	27	75	1,691	292	104	37	425	62	-	199	180	88	63	112	266	179	-	35	4,808

TABLE 50.(Cont.) NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																								
Campbell																								
Men	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Women	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
Total	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
Catawba																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Duke																								
Men	22	-	-	11	271	-	1	-	14	3	0	19	-	-	3	-	-	6	1	16	12	1	7	387
Women	21	-	-	6	85	-	1	-	6	2	2	53	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	11	6	0	9	208
Total	43	-	-	17	356	-	2	-	20	5	2	72	-	-	6	-	-	8	2	27	18	1	16	595
Elon																								
Men	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Women	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Total	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Gardner-Webb																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
Lenoir-Rhyne																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Meredith																								
Men	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Women	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Total	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Pfeiffer																								
Men	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Women	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Total	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Queens																								
Men	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
Women	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29
Total	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	55
Wake Forest																								
Men	-	-	-	2	140	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	5	3	6	-	4	-	-	172
Women	-	-	-	3	53	4	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	5	3	5	-	3	-	-	99
Total	-	-	-	5	193	5	-	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	10	6	11	-	7	-	-	271
Warren Wilson																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Wingate																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Southeastern Seminary																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	0
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
PRIVATE TOTAL																								
Men	22	-	-	13	540	1	1	41	14	3	0	20	-	-	10	-	5	9	7	16	16	8	8	734
Women	21	-	-	9	239	4	1	284	6	5	2	54	-	-	19	-	5	5	6	11	9	0	12	692
Total	43	-	-	22	779	5	2	325	20	8	2	74	-	-	29	-	10	14	13	27	25	8	20	1,426
GRAND TOTAL																								
Men	62	45	2	90	961	11	57	423	267	46	8	123	4	-	80	38	45	49	43	114	124	8	35	2,635
Women	38	35	0	96	488	21	20	1,593	45	66	31	376	58	-	148	142	53	28	82	179	80	0	20	3,599
Total	100	80	2	186	1,449	32	77	2,016	312	112	39	499	62	-	228	180	98	77	125	293	204	8	55	6,234

*Includes 16 degrees conferred in Textile Technology.

TABLE 51. NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1989-90

Institution and Sex	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Des.	Area Studies	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer & Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics	Law	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Public Affairs and Services	Social Sciences	Theology	Interdisciplinary Studies	Grand Total
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																								
East Carolina																								
Men	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Women	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Total	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
N.C. State																								
Men	36	-	-	37	-	-	-	19	74	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	24	8	-	4	-	5	219
Women	7	-	-	17	-	-	-	21	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	-	6	-	0	75
Total	43	-	-	54	-	-	-	40	79	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	13	27	18	-	10	-	5	294
UNC-Chapel Hill																								
Men	-	4	-	38	5	1	10	18	-	2	5	10	-	-	16	2	7	26	10	-	26	-	7	187
Women	-	1	-	38	3	0	0	31	-	2	5	17	-	-	8	3	1	17	11	-	12	-	1	150
Total	-	5	-	76	8	1	10	49	-	4	10	27	-	-	24	5	8	43	21	-	38	-	8	337
UNC-Greensboro																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	27
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	2	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	52
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	4	-	-	17	-	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	79
UNC TOTAL																								
Men	36	4	-	83	5	1	10	55	74	4	5	12	3	-	17	2	17	50	21	-	30	-	12	441
Women	7	1	-	55	3	0	0	79	5	4	5	20	14	-	10	3	4	20	28	-	18	-	1	277
Total	43	5	-	138	8	1	10	134	79	8	10	32	17	-	27	5	21	70	49	-	48	-	13	718
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																								
Campbell																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Duke																								
Men	1	-	-	24	0	-	4	1	10	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	15	-	-	18	4	-	86
Women	0	-	-	9	1	-	1	0	1	0	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	1	2	-	25
Total	1	-	-	33	1	-	5	1	11	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	5	21	-	-	19	6	-	111
Wake Forest																								
Men	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Women	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Southeastern Seminary																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	0
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
PRIVATE TOTAL																								
Men	1	-	-	32	0	-	4	2	10	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	15	-	-	18	22	-	113
Women	0	-	-	15	1	-	1	0	1	0	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	1	2	-	31
Total	1	-	-	47	1	-	5	2	11	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	5	21	-	-	19	24	-	144
GRAND TOTAL																								
Men	37	4	-	115	5	1	14	57	84	6	6	12	3	-	19	2	21	65	21	-	48	22	12	554
Women	7	1	-	70	4	0	1	79	6	4	6	20	14	-	12	3	5	26	28	-	19	2	1	308
Total	44	5	-	185	9	1	15	136	90	10	12	32	17	-	31	5	26	91	49	-	67	24	13	862

TABLE 52. DEGREES AND AWARDS BASED ON LESS THAN FOUR YEARS WORK BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH.[1] CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH.[1] CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH.[1] ASSOC. DEGREES	COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS TECH. CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS TECH. CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS TECH. ASSOC. DEGREES	ENGINEERING AND ENGRNG-RELATED TECH. CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	ENGINEERING AND ENGRNG-RELATED TECH. CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	ENGINEERING AND ENGRNG-RELATED TECH. ASSOC. DEGREES	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES ASSOC. DEGREES	ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES ASSOC. DEGREES	ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	ALL OTHER ASSOC. DEGREES	TOTAL CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	TOTAL CERTIFICATES 1 but <4 Yrs.	TOTAL ASSOC. DEGREES
UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA																							
Fayetteville	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	10		
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-			
N.C. State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	81			
UNC-Chapel Hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	-		
UNC TOTAL	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	13	86	-	38	91		
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)																							
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	37	75	-	65	57	-	102	273		
Beaufort Co.	-	7	33	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	26	2	21	12	9	28	79		
Blue Ridge	-	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	8	-	27	24	50	10	32	57	87		
Caldwell	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	38	60	3	26	70	3	64	189		
Catawba Valley	20	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	18	46	127	16	48	147	34	219		
Central Piedmont	21	20	117	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	6	48	131	12	21	266	39	89	627		
Cleveland	-	-	54	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	11	3	101	26	15	101	37	58		
Coastal Carolina	16	4	128	-	-	-	5	-	29	-	-	-	43	71	57	67	116	206	131	191	420		
C. of Albemarle	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	13	14	19	12	26	52	25	40	135		
Craven	1	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	58	21	44	20	43	62	79	65	149		
Davidson County	54	3	44	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	17	-	27	55	30	73	126	33	158		
Durham	1	6	82	-	-	-	3	-	30	-	-	-	17	31	58	16	32	67	37	69	237		
Edgecombe	-	-	22	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	96	13	34	2	31	17	106	44	74		
Forsyth	196	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	69	119	-	126	47	196	195	381		
Gaston	5	4	90	-	1	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	63	82	5	69	230		
Guilford	54	1	95	-	-	-	15	5	38	-	-	-	-	50	78	140	63	190	209	117	401		
Halifax	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	6	25	29	13	75	39	19	104	91		
Isothermal	7	-	20	-	-	5	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	8	-	28	15	44	40	23	83		
James Sprunt	22	3	41	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	26	37	14	17	59	17	87		
Lenoir	7	3	43	-	-	6	-	-	19	-	-	-	13	20	20	73	33	103	93	56	191		
Martin	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	4	12	17	4	22	49		
Mitchell	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	29	20	71	29	20	120		
Nash	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	28	-	7	28	-	10	103		
Pitt	-	-	77	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	78	48	74	54	59	39	136	99	204		
Richmond	12	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	17	25	3	35	9	15	59	85		
Rockingham	15	-	38	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	16	16	44	43	53	64	59	107		
Rowan-Cabarrus [2]	61	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	36	42	36	35	29	97	71	176		
Sandhills	-	1	54	-	-	-	2	-	34	-	-	-	-	9	75	26	9	122	28	19	285		
Southeastern	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	13	41	-	18	65	-	32	127		
Surry	-	5	78	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	32	119	-	38	249		
Tri-County	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	27	24	22	28	24	66		
Vance-Granville	-	3	62	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	8	31	38	68	75	38	79	177		
Wayne	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	19	49	23	17	90	23	36	246		
Western Piedmont	46	10	31	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	12	47	8	10	93	61	32	170		
Wilkes	-	9	45	-	6	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	25	16	-	25	88	-	63	154		
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	539	105	1,973	-	5	14	52	5	721	-	-	-	360	676	1,450	1,026	1,306	2,367	1,977	2,097	6,525		
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)																							
Alamance	-	5	110	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	3	-	65	30	-	50	46	-	120	225		
Anson	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	11	1	4	27		
Bladen	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	-	-	18	12	8	33	17		
Brunswick	1	-	19	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	24	13	-	55	5	8	76	18	27		
Cape Fear	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	16	-	12	-	-	62	20	-	74	135		
Carteret	1	3	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	30	20	58	24	23	63	67	79		
Central Carolina	11	5	82	-	12	-	-	2	37	-	-	-	-	26	49	103	52	51	196	97	219		
Fayetteville	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	14	1	97	16	9	79	30	10	291		
Haywood	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	68	55	20	68	147		
Johnston	-	11	73	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	6	1	55	362	38	48	372	50	166		
Mayland	1	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	20	-	11	23	14	12	46	55		
McDowell	-	3	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	15	-	5	15	22	5	33	49		
Montgomery	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	10	21	20	10	39	58		

TABLE 52.(CONT.) DEGREES AND AWARDS BASED ON LESS THAN FOUR YEARS WORK BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH.[1] CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS TECH. CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	ENGINEERING AND ENGRNG-RELATED TECH. CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	TOTAL CERTIFICATES <1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs (CONT.)																					
Pamlico	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	1	3	5	16	9	9
Piedmont	15	6	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	3	22	10	-	41	16	42
Randolph	1	6	55	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	13	49	25	109	50	31	183
Roanoke-Chowan	9	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	22	2	18	5	26	14	36	32	60
Robeson	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	47	-	22	60	64	14	107	64	86
Sampson	-	2	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	33	-	14	45	2	26	78	4	82
Southwestern	-	-	49	-	-	2	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	11	28	8	10	36	9	21	133
Stanly	-	5	59	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	6	31	37	22	27	37	33	152
Wake	20	25	98	-	-	-	13	-	96	-	-	-	48	13	94	56	124	32	137	162	320
Wilson	14	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	24	21	32	23	15	48	47	84
TECHNICAL C. C. TOTAL	77	83	1,008	-	12	2	34	2	391	-	-	19	224	282	501	1,015	699	685	1,350	1,078	2,606
PUBLIC TOTAL	616	188	2,986	-	17	16	86	7	1,112	-	-	19	584	983	1,951	2,041	2,018	3,138	3,327	3,213	9,222
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS																					
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50
Duke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
Elon	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Gardner-Webb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
Guilford	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	93
Methodist	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	33
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50
Mount Olive	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	39
Shaw	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Wingate	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	6
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38
East Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	-	8	19	-
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
PRIVATE SENIOR TOTAL	-	-	68	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	21	8	22	280	8	73	370
PRIVATE JUNIOR INSTITUTIONS																					
Brevard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	120	-	16	120
Chowan	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	104	-	2	145
Louisburg	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	1	176
Peace	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213	-	-	218
Saint Mary's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	75
PRIVATE JUNIOR TOTAL	-	1	51	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	18	670	-	19	734
PRIVATE TOTAL	-	1	119	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	51	28	8	40	950	8	92	1,104
GRAND TOTAL[2]	616	189	3,185	-	17	17	86	7	1,118	-	-	19	584	1,034	1,979	2,049	2,058	4,088	3,335	3,305	10,526

NOTE: This table represents new CIP (Classification of Instructional Programs) categories which cannot be crosswalked; therefore, there is no continuity with prior years.
[1] Includes Business Data Processing.
[2] College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

SECTION V

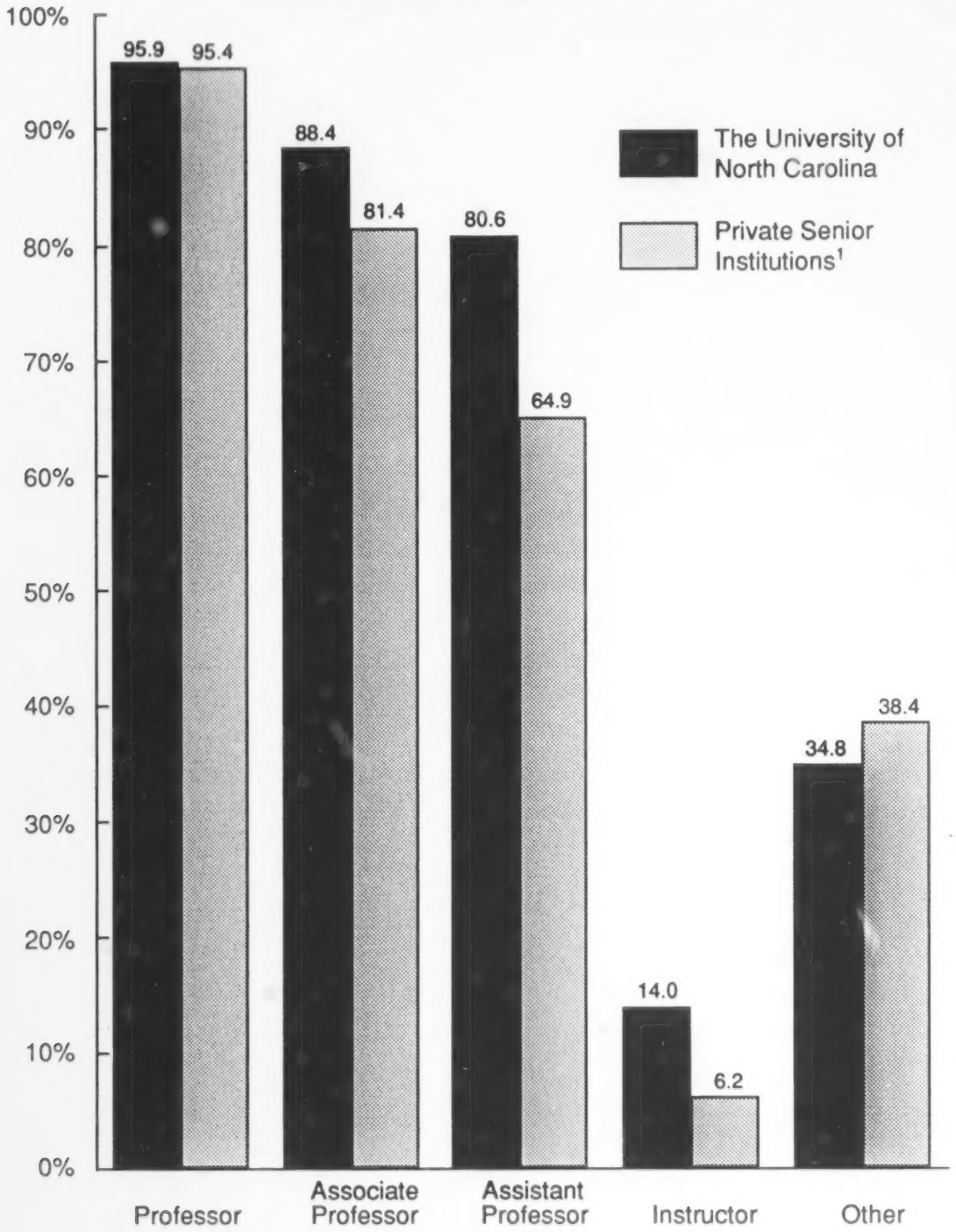
FACULTY

Figure11. Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 53. Academic Rank and Sex of Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1990

Table 54. Highest Earned Degree Held by Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Academic Rank, Fall 1990

Figure 11. Percentage of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990



[1]Excludes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 53. ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR			ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR			ASSISTANT PROFESSOR			INSTRUCTOR			OTHER			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																		
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																		
Appalachian	217	46	263	84	26	110	61	40	101	2	4	6	11	7	18	375	123	498
East Carolina[1]	230	34	264	219	62	281	203	117	320	15	19	34	67	82	149	734	314	1,048
Elizabeth City	28	8	36	15	7	22	10	7	17	2	-	2	12	11	23	67	33	100
Fayetteville	23	5	28	42	16	58	26	17	43	1	2	3	13	9	22	105	49	154
N.C. A and T	57	13	70	68	34	102	44	51	95	10	16	26	25	13	38	204	127	331
N.C. Central	41	12	53	48	27	75	50	30	80	4	11	15	4	8	12	147	88	235
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	34	78	3	2	5	47	36	83
N.C. State[1]	565	31	596	354	96	450	213	82	295	10	4	14	61	44	105	1,203	257	1,460
Pembroke	46	7	53	25	3	28	24	12	36	-	1	1	15	15	30	110	38	148
UNC-Asheville	27	2	29	27	11	38	32	17	49	-	2	2	8	14	22	94	46	140
UNC-Chapel Hill[1]	657	67	724	368	125	493	248	160	408	14	11	25	160	165	325	1,447	528	1,975
UNC-Charlotte	102	17	119	133	38	171	96	81	177	-	-	-	34	66	100	365	202	567
UNC-Greensboro	126	24	150	106	58	164	64	68	132	7	6	13	48	85	133	351	241	592
UNC-Wilmington	73	9	82	74	23	97	69	37	106	-	-	-	15	32	47	231	101	332
Western Carolina	63	4	67	86	23	109	44	38	82	-	1	1	1	-	1	194	66	260
Winston-Salem	27	13	40	18	21	39	20	18	38	1	7	8	10	7	17	76	66	142
UNC TOTAL	2,282	292	2,574	1,667	570	2,237	1,204	775	1,979	110	118	228	487	560	1,047	5,750	2,315	8,065
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)																		
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	34	85	51	34	85
Beaufort Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	39	20	19	39
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	15	40	25	15	40
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	34	64	30	34	64
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	30	76	46	30	76
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	100	234	134	100	234
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	18	43	25	18	43
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	51	106	55	51	106
C. of Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	19	45	26	19	45
Craven	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	21	50	29	21	50
Davidson County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	24	61	37	24	61
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	47	92	45	47	92
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	42	59	17	42	59
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	61	118	57	61	118
Gaston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	38	97	59	38	97
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	80	173	93	80	173
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	44	21	23	44
Isothermal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	50	30	20	50
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	38	19	19	38
Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	42	84	42	42	84
Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	28	16	12	28
Mitchell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	46	26	20	46
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	26	43	17	26	43
Pitt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	55	98	43	55	98
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	16	36	20	16	36
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	24	51	27	24	51
Rowan-Cabarrus[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	34	61	27	34	61
Sandhills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	48	112	64	48	112
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	31	52	21	31	52
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	24	66	42	24	66
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	23	13	10	23
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	37	67	30	37	67

TABLE 53. (CONT.) ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR			ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR			ASSISTANT PROFESSOR			INSTRUCTOR			OTHER			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) (CONT.)																		
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	39	84	45	39	84
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	29	60	31	29	60
Wilkes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	31	64	33	31	64
COMM. COLLEGES TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,316	1,173	2,489	1,316	1,173	2,489
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)																		
Alamance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	32	70	38	32	70
Anson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	21	14	7	21
Bladen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	22	10	12	22
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	23	10	13	23
Cape Fear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	22	70	48	22	70
Carteret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	24	41	17	24	41
Central Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	39	92	53	39	92
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	89	186	97	89	186
Haywood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	18	59	41	18	59
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	48	102	54	48	102
Mayland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	26	14	12	26
McDowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	27	18	9	27
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	27	18	9	27
Pamlico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	6	4	10
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	19	47	28	19	47
Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	19	47	28	19	47
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	26	6	20	26
Robeson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	33	50	17	33	50
Sampson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	27	40	13	27	40
Southwestern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	26	43	17	26	43
Stanly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	24	41	17	24	41
Wake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	84	164	80	84	164
Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	12	32	20	12	32
TECHNICAL C. C. TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664	602	1,266	664	602	1,266
PUBLIC TOTAL	2,282	292	2,574	1,667	570	2,237	1,204	775	1,979	110	118	228	2,467	2,335	4,802	7,730	4,090	11,820
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																		
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES																		
Barber-Scotia	4	-	4	6	4	10	6	8	14	3	10	13	-	-	-	19	22	41
Barton (Atlantic Christian	17	1	18	14	10	24	11	22	33	1	4	5	-	1	1	43	38	81
Belmont Abbey	9	1	10	11	3	14	10	14	24	1	1	2	-	-	-	31	19	50
Bennett	8	4	12	4	5	9	10	14	24	-	6	6	-	-	-	22	29	51
Campbell	21	1	22	20	12	32	43	16	59	6	4	10	1	1	2	91	34	125
Catawba	25	5	30	5	7	12	12	6	18	-	1	1	-	-	-	42	19	61
Davidson	54	3	57	33	7	40	15	13	28	-	1	1	-	-	-	102	24	126
Duke [3]	379	30	409	147	56	203	128	57	185	4	5	9	-	-	-	658	148	806
Elon	19	6	25	24	7	31	31	28	59	8	9	17	-	-	-	82	50	132
Gardner-Webb	22	9	31	12	3	15	9	10	19	5	8	13	-	-	-	48	30	78
Greensboro	9	1	10	4	3	7	11	9	20	-	3	3	-	-	-	24	16	40
Guilford	26	6	32	15	9	24	19	11	30	2	1	3	1	3	4	63	30	93
High Point	13	1	14	15	4	19	19	13	32	-	4	4	10	6	16	57	28	85
Johnson C. Smith	9	1	10	14	5	19	26	14	40	3	8	11	-	-	-	52	28	80
Lees-McRae	3	2	5	12	8	20	6	10	16	2	-	2	1	-	1	24	20	44
Lenoir-Rhyne	34	13	47	18	9	27	10	10	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	62	34	96
Livingstone	5	-	5	2	5	7	12	8	20	9	10	19	-	-	-	28	23	51

TABLE 53. (CONT.) ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR			ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR			ASSISTANT PROFESSOR			INSTRUCTOR			OTHER			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)																		
Mars Hill	31	11	42	10	6	16	6	11	17	3	5	8	-	-	-	50	33	83
Meredith	14	11	25	17	16	33	6	23	29	2	9	11	-	-	-	39	59	98
Methodist	11	3	14	11	7	18	13	6	19	2	3	5	-	-	-	37	19	56
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	23	18	5	23
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	39	21	18	39
N.C. Wesleyan	9	1	10	5	2	7	14	8	22	-	2	2	-	-	-	28	13	41
Pfeiffer	13	3	16	7	4	11	7	10	17	1	2	3	-	-	-	28	19	47
Queens	8	6	14	9	5	14	13	14	27	1	5	6	-	-	-	31	30	61
St. Andrews	12	1	13	15	5	20	10	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	14	51
St. Augustine's	5	2	7	17	8	25	20	13	33	11	6	17	-	-	-	53	29	82
Salem	18	6	24	13	6	19	6	11	17	1	2	3	-	-	-	29	22	51
Shaw	3	1	4	10	4	14	11	9	20	16	5	21	-	-	-	40	19	59
Wake Forest[3]	111	13	124	58	15	73	53	30	83	15	8	23	7	2	9	244	68	312
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	9	43	34	9	43
Wingate	12	6	18	15	9	24	22	9	31	2	5	7	-	-	-	51	29	80
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL	904	148	1,052	543	244	787	559	415	974	98	129	227	93	45	138	2,188	978	3,166
JUNIOR COLLEGES																		
Brevard	9	2	11	8	1	9	2	2	4	12	10	22	-	-	-	31	15	46
Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	18	52	34	18	52
Louisburg	11	4	15	6	4	10	5	3	8	3	3	6	-	-	-	25	14	39
Peace	3	6	9	3	5	8	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	17	25
Saint Mary's	3	3	6	5	5	10	2	8	10	2	2	4	-	-	-	12	18	30
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	26	15	41	22	15	37	11	19	30	17	15	32	34	18	52	110	82	192
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	930	163	1,093	565	259	824	570	434	1,004	115	144	259	127	63	190	2,298	1,060	3,358
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																		
Southeastern Seminary	24	-	24	-	1	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	30
BIBLE COLLEGES																		
East Coast	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	6	3	9
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	19	17	2	19
Roanoke	3	2	5	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	7	4	11
Winston-Salem	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	12	2	14	2	1	3	7	1	8	3	3	6	17	2	19	41	9	50
PRIVATE TOTAL	966	165	1,131	567	261	828	582	435	1,017	118	147	265	144	65	209	2,368	1,070	3,438
GRAND TOTAL	3,248	457	3,705	2,234	831	3,065	1,786	1,210	2,996	228	265	493	2,611	2,400	5,011	10,098	5,160	15,258

NOTE: The University of North Carolina figures exclude Non-Resident Aliens.
The "Other" category includes faculty who have no academic rank.
Source: University of North Carolina - Office for Civil Rights Data; all other institutions - NCHED A-5, Fall 1990.

[1] Includes medical and veterinary medical school faculty.
[2] College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.
[3] Excludes medical school faculty.

TABLE 54. HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA								
Appalachian								
Professor	-	-%	14	5.3%	249	94.7%	263	100.0%
Associate Professor	1	0.9	11	10.0	98	89.1	110	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	1.0	20	19.8	80	79.2	101	100.0
Instructor	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	6	100.0
Other	2	11.1	11	61.1	5	27.8	18	100.0
Total	4	0.8	62	12.5	432	86.7	498	100.0
East Carolina [1]								
Professor	-	-	25	9.5	239	90.5	264	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	42	14.9	239	85.1	281	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	0.3	66	20.6	253	79.1	320	100.0
Instructor	2	5.9	20	58.8	12	35.3	34	100.0
Other	19	12.7	84	56.4	46	30.9	149	100.0
Total	22	2.1	237	22.6	789	75.3	1,048	100.0
Elizabeth City								
Professor	-	-	2	5.6	34	94.4	36	100.0
Associate Professor	1	4.6	1	4.5	20	90.9	22	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	41.2	10	58.8	17	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Other	1	4.3	16	69.6	6	26.1	23	100.0
Total	2	2.0	28	28.0	70	70.0	100	100.0
Fayetteville								
Professor	-	-	-	-	28	100.0	28	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	3.4	56	96.6	58	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	4	9.3	39	90.7	43	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Other	1	4.5	17	77.3	4	18.2	22	100.0
Total	1	0.6	26	16.9	127	82.5	154	100.0
N.C. A and T								
Professor	-	-	-	-	70	100.0	70	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	17	16.7	85	83.3	102	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	42	44.2	53	55.8	95	100.0
Instructor	3	11.5	22	84.6	1	3.9	26	100.0
Other	2	5.2	18	47.4	18	47.4	38	100.0
Total	5	1.5	99	29.9	227	68.6	331	100.0
N.C. Central								
Professor	-	-	4	7.5	49	92.5	53	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	10.7	67	89.3	75	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	1.2	30	37.6	49	61.2	80	100.0
Instructor	1	6.7	14	93.3	-	-	15	100.0
Other	-	-	7	58.3	5	41.7	12	100.0
Total	2	0.9	63	26.8	170	72.3	235	100.0
N.C. School of the Arts								
Instructor	29	37.2	43	55.1	6	7.7	78	100.0
Other	2	40.0	3	60.0	-	-	5	100.0
Total	31	37.4	46	55.4	6	7.2	83	100.0
N.C. State [1]								
Professor	6	1.0	17	2.9	573	96.1	596	100.0
Associate Professor	2	0.4	32	7.1	416	92.5	450	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	34	11.5	261	88.5	295	100.0
Instructor	2	14.3	11	78.6	1	7.1	14	100.0
Other	16	15.2	67	63.8	22	21.0	105	100.0
Total	26	1.8	161	11.0	1,273	87.2	1,460	100.0
Pembroke								
Professor	-	-	1	1.9	52	98.1	53	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	17.9	23	82.1	28	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	2.8	6	16.7	29	80.5	36	100.0
Instructor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Other	-	-	26	86.7	4	13.3	30	100.0
Total	1	0.7	39	26.3	108	73.0	148	100.0
UNC-Asheville								
Professor	-	-	2	6.9	27	93.1	29	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	10.5	34	89.5	38	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	8	16.3	41	83.7	49	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Other	1	4.6	16	72.7	5	22.7	22	100.0
Total	1	0.7	32	22.9	107	76.4	140	100.0
UNC-Chapel Hill [1]								
Professor	3	0.4	12	1.7	709	97.9	724	100.0
Associate Professor	2	0.4	43	8.7	448	90.9	493	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	29	7.1	379	92.9	408	100.0
Instructor	3	12.0	13	52.0	9	36.0	25	100.0
Other	34	10.4	112	34.5	179	55.1	325	100.0
Total	42	2.1	209	10.6	1,724	87.3	1,975	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (Cont.)								
UNC-Charlotte								
Professor	-	-%	8	6.7%	111	93.3%	119	100.0%
Associate Professor	3	1.8	26	15.2	142	83.0	171	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	0.6	29	16.4	147	83.0	177	100.0
Other	6	6.0	67	67.0	27	27.0	100	100.0
Total	10	1.8	130	22.9	427	75.3	567	100.0
UNC-Greensboro								
Professor	1	0.7	5	3.3	144	96.0	150	100.0
Associate Professor	2	1.2	16	9.8	146	89.0	164	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	26	19.7	106	80.3	132	100.0
Instructor	-	-	11	84.6	2	15.4	13	100.0
Other	17	12.8	76	57.1	40	30.1	133	100.0
Total	20	3.4	134	22.6	438	74.0	592	100.0
UNC-Wilmington								
Professor	-	-	-	-	82	100.0	82	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	7	7.2	90	92.8	97	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	26	24.5	80	75.5	106	100.0
Other	4	8.5	42	89.4	1	2.1	47	100.0
Total	4	1.2	75	22.6	253	76.2	332	100.0
Western Carolina								
Professor	-	-	2	3.0	65	97.0	67	100.0
Associate Professor	2	1.8	27	24.8	80	73.4	109	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	33	40.2	49	59.8	82	100.0
Instructor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Other	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Total	2	0.8	64	24.6	194	74.6	260	100.0
Winston-Salem								
Professor	-	-	4	10.0	36	90.0	40	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	12.8	34	87.2	39	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	19	50.0	19	50.0	38	100.0
Instructor	1	12.5	6	75.0	1	12.5	8	100.0
Other	1	5.9	14	82.3	2	11.8	17	100.0
Total	2	1.4	48	33.8	92	64.8	142	100.0
UNC TOTAL								
Professor	18	0.4	96	3.7	2,468	95.9	2,574	100.0
Associate Professor	13	0.6	246	11.0	1,978	88.4	2,237	100.0
Assistant Professor	5	0.3	379	19.1	1,595	80.6	1,979	100.0
Instructor	41	18.0	155	68.0	32	14.0	228	100.0
Other	186	10.1	577	55.1	364	34.8	1,047	100.0
Total	175	2.2	1,453	18.0	6,437	79.8	8,065	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)								
Asheville-Buncombe								
Other	43	50.6	38	44.7	4	4.7	85	100.0
Total	43	50.6	38	44.7	4	4.7	85	100.0
Beaufort Co.								
Other	16	41.0	21	53.9	2	5.1	39	100.0
Total	16	41.0	21	53.9	2	5.1	39	100.0
Blue Ridge								
Other	14	35.0	26	65.0	-	-	40	100.0
Total	14	35.0	26	65.0	-	-	40	100.0
Caldwell								
Other	17	26.6	42	65.6	5	7.8	64	100.0
Total	17	26.6	42	65.6	5	7.8	64	100.0
Catawba Valley								
Other	35	46.0	37	48.7	4	5.3	76	100.0
Total	35	46.0	37	48.7	4	5.3	76	100.0
Central Piedmont								
Other	80	34.2	128	54.7	26	11.1	234	100.0
Total	80	34.2	128	54.7	26	11.1	234	100.0
Cleveland								
Other	23	53.5	19	44.2	1	2.3	43	100.0
Total	23	53.5	19	44.2	1	2.3	43	100.0
Coastal Carolina								
Other	37	34.9	60	56.6	9	8.5	106	100.0
Total	37	34.9	60	56.6	9	8.5	106	100.0
C. of Albemarle								
Other	16	35.5	25	55.6	4	8.9	45	100.0
Total	16	35.5	25	55.6	4	8.9	45	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) (Cont.)								
Craven								
Other	27	54.0%	20	40.0%	3	6.0%	50	100.0%
Total	27	54.0	20	40.0	3	6.0	50	100.0
Davidson County								
Other	14	23.0	34	55.7	13	21.3	61	100.0
Total	14	23.0	34	55.7	13	21.3	61	100.0
Durham								
Other	34	36.9	49	53.3	9	9.8	92	100.0
Total	34	36.9	49	53.3	9	9.8	92	100.0
Edgecombe								
Other	35	59.3	23	39.0	1	1.7	59	100.0
Total	35	59.3	23	39.0	1	1.7	59	100.0
Forsyth								
Other	57	48.3	59	50.0	2	1.7	118	100.0
Total	57	48.3	59	50.0	2	1.7	118	100.0
Gaston								
Other	37	38.1	48	49.5	12	12.4	97	100.0
Total	37	38.1	48	49.5	12	12.4	97	100.0
Guilford								
Other	65	37.6	97	56.1	11	6.3	173	100.0
Total	65	37.6	97	56.1	11	6.3	173	100.0
Halifax								
Other	18	40.9	24	54.5	2	4.6	44	100.0
Total	18	40.9	24	54.5	2	4.6	44	100.0
Isothermal								
Other	19	38.0	31	62.0	-	-	50	100.0
Total	19	38.0	31	62.0	-	-	50	100.0
James Sprunt								
Other	23	60.5	14	36.9	1	2.6	38	100.0
Total	23	60.5	14	36.9	1	2.6	38	100.0
Lenoir								
Other	36	42.8	45	53.6	3	3.6	84	100.0
Total	36	42.8	45	53.6	3	3.6	84	100.0
Martin								
Other	15	53.6	13	46.4	-	-	28	100.0
Total	15	53.6	13	46.4	-	-	28	100.0
Mitchell								
Other	9	19.6	37	80.4	-	-	46	100.0
Total	9	19.6	37	80.4	-	-	46	100.0
Nash								
Other	18	41.9	21	48.8	4	9.3	43	100.0
Total	18	41.9	21	48.8	4	9.3	43	100.0
Pitt								
Other	46	46.9	51	52.1	1	1.0	98	100.0
Total	46	46.9	51	52.1	1	1.0	98	100.0
Richmond								
Other	17	47.2	19	52.8	-	-	36	100.0
Total	17	47.2	19	52.8	-	-	36	100.0
Rockingham								
Other	15	29.4	32	62.8	4	7.8	51	100.0
Total	15	29.4	32	62.8	4	7.8	51	100.0
Rowan-Cabarrus[2]								
Other	24	39.4	36	59.0	1	1.6	61	100.0
Total	24	39.4	36	59.0	1	1.6	61	100.0
Sandhills								
Other	42	37.6	63	56.2	7	6.2	112	100.0
Total	42	37.6	63	56.2	7	6.2	112	100.0
Southeastern								
Other	23	44.2	27	51.9	2	3.9	52	100.0
Total	23	44.2	27	51.9	2	3.9	52	100.0
Surry								
Other	24	36.4	37	56.0	5	7.6	66	100.0
Total	24	36.4	37	56.0	5	7.6	66	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs) (Cont.)								
Tri-County								
Other	12	52.2%	9	39.1%	2	8.7%	23	100.0%
Total	12	52.2	9	39.1	2	8.7	23	100.0
Vance-Granville								
Other	32	47.7	32	47.8	3	4.5	67	100.0
Total	32	47.7	32	47.8	3	4.5	67	100.0
Wayne								
Other	34	40.5	46	54.8	4	4.7	84	100.0
Total	34	40.5	46	54.8	4	4.7	84	100.0
Western Piedmont								
Other	17	28.3	40	66.7	3	5.0	60	100.0
Total	17	28.3	40	66.7	3	5.0	60	100.0
Wilkes								
Other	18	28.1	39	61.0	7	10.9	64	100.0
Total	18	28.1	39	61.0	7	10.9	64	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL								
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	992	39.9	1,342	53.9	155	6.2	2,489	100.0
Total	992	39.9	1,342	53.9	155	6.2	2,489	100.0
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)								
Alamance								
Other	29	41.4	36	51.4	5	7.2	70	100.0
Total	29	41.4	36	51.4	5	7.2	70	100.0
Anson								
Other	12	57.1	8	38.1	1	4.8	21	100.0
Total	12	57.1	8	38.1	1	4.8	21	100.0
Bladen								
Other	13	59.1	9	40.9	-	-	22	100.0
Total	13	59.1	9	40.9	-	-	22	100.0
Brunswick								
Other	16	69.6	7	30.4	-	-	23	100.0
Total	16	69.6	7	30.4	-	-	23	100.0
Cape Fear								
Other	33	47.1	35	50.0	2	2.9	70	100.0
Total	33	47.1	35	50.0	2	2.9	70	100.0
Carteret								
Other	18	43.9	22	53.7	1	2.4	41	100.0
Total	18	43.9	22	53.7	1	2.4	41	100.0
Central Carolina								
Other	58	63.0	30	32.6	4	4.4	92	100.0
Total	58	63.0	30	32.6	4	4.4	92	100.0
Fayetteville								
Other	73	39.3	102	54.8	11	5.9	186	100.0
Total	73	39.3	102	54.8	11	5.9	186	100.0
Haywood								
Other	30	50.8	28	47.5	1	1.7	59	100.0
Total	30	50.8	28	47.5	1	1.7	59	100.0
Johnston								
Other	77	75.5	24	23.5	1	1.0	102	100.0
Total	77	75.5	24	23.5	1	1.0	102	100.0
Mayland								
Other	13	50.0	12	46.2	1	3.8	26	100.0
Total	13	50.0	12	46.2	1	3.8	26	100.0
Mcdowell								
Other	15	55.6	12	44.4	-	-	27	100.0
Total	15	55.6	12	44.4	-	-	27	100.0
Montgomery								
Other	19	70.4	7	25.9	1	3.7	27	100.0
Total	19	70.4	7	25.9	1	3.7	27	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs) (Cont.)								
Pamlico								
Other	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	-	-%	10	100.0%
Total	6	60.0	4	40.0	-	-	10	100.0
Piedmont								
Other	30	63.8	17	36.2	-	-	47	100.0
Total	30	63.8	17	36.2	-	-	47	100.0
Randolph								
Other	27	57.5	19	40.4	1	2.1	47	100.0
Total	27	57.5	19	40.4	1	2.1	47	100.0
Roanoke-Chowan								
Other	10	38.5	15	57.7	1	3.8	26	100.0
Total	10	38.5	15	57.7	1	3.8	26	100.0
Robeson								
Other	28	56.0	22	44.0	-	-	50	100.0
Total	28	56.0	22	44.0	-	-	50	100.0
Sampson								
Other	20	50.0	19	47.5	1	2.5	40	100.0
Total	20	50.0	19	47.5	1	2.5	40	100.0
Southwestern								
Other	17	39.5	23	53.5	3	7.0	43	100.0
Total	17	39.5	23	53.5	3	7.0	43	100.0
Stanly								
Other	19	46.3	20	48.8	2	4.9	41	100.0
Total	19	46.3	20	48.8	2	4.9	41	100.0
[redacted]								
Other	89	54.3	73	44.5	2	1.2	164	100.0
Total	89	54.3	73	44.5	2	1.2	164	100.0
Wilson								
Other	18	56.2	13	40.7	1	3.1	32	100.0
Total	18	56.2	13	40.7	1	3.1	32	100.0
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL								
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	670	52.9	557	44.0	39	3.1	1,266	100.0
Total	670	52.9	557	44.0	39	3.1	1,266	100.0
PUBLIC TOTAL								
Professor	10	0.4	96	3.7	2,468	95.9	2,574	100.0
Associate Professor	13	0.6	246	11.0	1,978	88.4	2,237	100.0
Assistant Professor	5	0.3	379	19.1	1,595	80.6	1,979	100.0
Instructor	41	18.0	155	68.0	32	14.0	228	100.0
Other	1,768	36.8	2,476	51.6	558	11.6	4,802	100.0
Total	1,837	15.5	3,352	28.4	6,631	56.1	11,820	100.0
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES								
Barber-Scotia								
Professor	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	4	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	10	100.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	14	100.0	-	-	14	100.0
Instructor	-	-	13	100.0	-	-	13	100.0
Total	-	-	27	65.9	14	34.1	41	100.0
Barton (Atlantic Christian)								
Professor	-	-	-	-	18	100.0	18	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	12	50.0	12	50.0	24	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	24	72.7	9	27.3	33	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	80.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
Other	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Total	1	1.2	40	49.4	40	49.4	81	100.0
Belmont Abbey								
Professor	-	-	2	20.0	8	80.0	10	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	28.6	10	71.4	14	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	11	45.8	13	54.2	24	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Total	-	-	19	38.0	31	62.0	50	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)								
Bennett								
Professor	-	-%	-	-%	12	100.0%	12	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-	4	44.4	5	55.6	9	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	14	58.3	10	41.7	24	100.0
Instructor	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	6	100.0
Total	-	-	24	47.1	27	52.9	51	100.0
Campbell								
Professor	-	-	-	-	22	100.0	22	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	25.0	24	75.0	32	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	15.3	50	84.7	59	100.0
Instructor	1	10.0	8	80.0	1	10.0	10	100.0
Other	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	2	100.0
Total	1	0.8	25	20.0	99	79.2	125	100.0
Catawba								
Professor	-	-	1	3.3	29	96.7	30	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	16.7	10	83.3	12	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	8	44.4	10	55.6	18	100.0
Instructor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Total	-	-	12	19.7	49	80.3	61	100.0
Davidson								
Professor	-	-	3	5.3	54	94.7	57	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	5.0	38	95.0	40	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	2	7.1	26	92.9	28	100.0
Instructor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Total	-	-	8	6.3	118	93.7	126	100.0
Duke [3]								
Professor	1	0.3	3	0.7	405	99.0	409	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	13	6.4	190	93.6	203	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	0.5	9	4.9	175	94.6	185	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	44.4	5	55.6	9	100.0
Total	2	0.2	29	3.6	775	96.2	806	100.0
Elon								
Professor	-	-	-	-	25	100.0	25	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	9	29.0	22	71.0	31	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	21	35.6	38	64.4	59	100.0
Instructor	-	-	16	94.1	1	5.9	17	100.0
Total	-	-	46	34.8	86	65.2	132	100.0
Gardner-Webb								
Professor	-	-	1	3.2	30	96.8	31	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	26.7	11	73.3	15	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	13	68.4	6	31.6	19	100.0
Instructor	4	30.8	9	69.2	-	-	13	100.0
Total	4	5.1	27	34.6	47	60.3	78	100.0
Greensboro								
Professor	-	-	1	10.0	9	90.0	10	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	42.9	4	57.1	7	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	4	20.0	16	80.0	20	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Total	-	-	11	27.5	29	72.5	40	100.0
Guilford								
Professor	-	-	3	9.4	29	90.6	32	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	20.8	19	79.2	24	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	8	26.7	22	73.3	30	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3	3	100.0
Other	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
Total	-	-	21	22.6	72	77.4	93	100.0
High Point								
Professor	-	-	-	-	14	100.0	14	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	9	47.4	10	52.6	19	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	15	46.9	17	53.1	32	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Other	-	-	14	87.5	2	12.5	16	100.0
Total	-	-	42	49.4	43	50.6	85	100.0
Johnson C. Smith								
Professor	-	-	-	-	10	100.0	10	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	10.5	17	89.5	19	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	18	45.0	22	55.0	40	100.0
Instructor	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	11	100.0
Total	-	-	31	38.7	49	61.3	80	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)								
Lees-McRae								
Professor	-	-%	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	5	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-	9	45.0	11	55.0	20	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	6.2	10	62.6	5	31.2	16	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Other	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Total	2	4.5	22	50.0	20	45.5	44	100.0
Lenoir-Rhyne								
Professor	-	-	5	10.6	42	89.4	47	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	13	48.1	14	51.9	27	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	13	65.0	7	35.0	20	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Total	-	-	33	34.4	63	65.6	96	100.0
Livingstone								
Professor	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	5	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	1	14.3	6	85.7	7	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	35.0	13	65.0	20	100.0
Instructor	-	-	19	100.0	-	-	19	100.0
Total	-	-	27	52.9	24	47.1	51	100.0
Mars Hill								
Professor	-	-	11	26.2	31	73.8	42	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	50.0	8	50.0	16	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	52.9	8	47.1	17	100.0
Instructor	-	-	7	87.5	1	12.5	8	100.0
Total	-	-	35	42.2	48	57.8	83	100.0
Meredith								
Professor	-	-	1	4.0	24	96.0	25	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	1	3.0	32	97.0	33	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	13	44.8	16	55.2	29	100.0
Instructor	1	9.1	10	90.9	-	-	11	100.0
Total	1	1.0	25	25.5	72	73.5	98	100.0
Methodist								
Professor	-	-	1	7.1	13	92.9	14	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	7	38.9	11	61.1	18	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	14	73.7	5	26.3	19	100.0
Instructor	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	5	100.0
Total	-	-	27	48.2	29	51.8	56	100.0
Montreat-Anderson								
Other	-	-	14	60.9	9	39.1	23	100.0
Total	-	-	14	60.9	9	39.1	23	100.0
Mount Olive								
Other	-	-	26	66.7	13	33.3	39	100.0
Total	-	-	26	66.7	13	33.3	39	100.0
N.C. Wesleyan								
Professor	-	-	-	-	18	100.0	18	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	7	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	11	50.0	11	50.0	22	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Total	-	-	13	31.7	28	68.3	41	100.0
Pfeiffer								
Professor	-	-	3	18.7	13	81.3	16	100.0
Associate Professor	1	9.1	3	27.3	7	63.6	11	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	5.9	8	47.0	8	47.1	17	100.0
Instructor	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	3	100.0
Total	3	6.4	16	34.0	28	59.6	47	100.0
Queens								
Professor	-	-	-	-	14	100.0	14	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	28.6	10	71.4	14	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	12	44.4	15	55.6	27	100.0
Instructor	1	16.7	5	83.3	-	-	6	100.0
Total	1	1.7	21	34.4	39	63.9	61	100.0
St. Andrews								
Professor	-	-	1	7.7	12	92.3	13	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	15.0	17	85.0	20	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	8	44.4	10	55.6	18	100.0
Total	-	-	12	23.5	39	76.5	51	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)								
St. Augustine's								
Professor	-	-%	-	-%	7	100.0%	7	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-	6	24.0	19	76.0	25	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	28	84.8	5	15.2	33	100.0
Instructor	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	17	100.0
Total	-	-	51	62.2	31	37.8	82	100.0
Salem								
Professor	-	-	6	25.0	18	75.0	24	100.0
Associate Professor	1	5.3	6	31.6	12	63.1	19	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	5	29.4	12	70.6	17	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Total	1	2.0	17	33.3	33	64.7	51	100.0
Shaw								
Professor	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	4	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	1	7.1	13	92.9	14	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	5	25.0	15	75.0	20	100.0
Instructor	-	-	18	85.7	3	14.3	21	100.0
Total	-	-	24	40.7	35	59.3	59	100.0
Wake Forest[3]								
Professor	2	1.6	1	0.8	121	97.6	124	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	2.7	71	97.3	73	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	6	7.2	77	92.8	83	100.0
Instructor	1	4.3	21	91.3	1	4.4	23	100.0
Other	-	-	7	77.8	2	22.2	9	100.0
Total	3	1.0	37	11.8	272	87.2	312	100.0
Warren Wilson								
Other	-	-	19	44.2	24	55.8	43	100.0
Total	-	-	19	44.2	24	55.8	43	100.0
Wingate								
Professor	-	-	1	5.6	17	94.4	18	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	12.5	21	87.5	24	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	20	64.5	11	35.5	31	100.0
Instructor	1	14.3	6	85.7	-	-	7	100.0
Total	1	1.2	30	37.6	49	61.2	80	100.0
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL								
Professor	3	0.3	45	4.3	1,004	95.4	1,052	100.0
Associate Professor	2	0.3	144	18.3	641	81.4	787	100.0
Assistant Professor	3	0.3	339	34.8	632	64.9	974	100.0
Instructor	10	4.4	203	89.4	14	6.2	227	100.0
Other	2	1.5	83	60.1	53	38.4	138	100.0
Total	20	0.6	811	25.6	2,335	73.8	3,166	100.0
JUNIOR COLLEGES								
Brevard								
Professor	-	-	6	54.5	5	45.5	11	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	66.7	3	33.3	9	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
Instructor	3	13.6	17	77.3	2	9.1	22	100.0
Total	3	6.5	32	69.6	11	23.9	46	100.0
Chowan								
Other	5	9.6	33	63.5	14	26.9	52	100.0
Total	5	9.6	33	63.5	14	26.9	52	100.0
Louisburg								
Professor	-	-	10	66.7	5	33.3	15	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	80.0	2	20.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	87.5	1	12.5	8	100.0
Instructor	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	6	100.0
Total	-	-	31	79.5	8	20.5	39	100.0
Pesce								
Professor	-	-	2	22.2	7	77.8	9	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	75.0	2	25.0	8	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	87.5	1	12.5	8	100.0
Total	-	-	15	60.0	10	40.0	25	100.0
Saint Mary's								
Professor	-	-	4	66.7	2	33.3	6	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	50.0	5	50.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	70.0	3	30.0	10	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Total	-	-	20	66.7	10	33.3	30	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	-	-%	22	53.7%	19	46.3%	41	100.0%
Professor	-	-	25	67.6	12	32.4	37	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	24	80.0	6	20.0	30	100.0
Assistant Professor	3	9.4	27	84.4	2	6.2	32	100.0
Instructor	5	9.6	33	63.5	14	26.9	52	100.0
Other	8	4.2	131	68.2	53	27.6	192	100.0
Total								
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	3	0.3	67	6.1	1,023	93.6	1,093	100.0
Professor	2	0.2	169	20.5	653	79.3	824	100.0
Associate Professor	3	0.3	363	36.2	638	63.5	1,004	100.0
Assistant Professor	13	5.0	230	88.8	16	6.2	259	100.0
Instructor	7	3.7	116	61.0	67	35.3	190	100.0
Other	28	0.8	942	28.1	2,388	71.1	3,358	100.0
Total								
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY								
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	24	100.0	24	100.0
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	1	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	5	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	30	100.0	30	100.0
Total								
BIBLE COLLEGES								
East Coast	-	-	2	50.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
Professor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Instructor	-	-	7	77.8	2	22.2	9	100.0
Total								
Heritage								
John Wesley	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
Professor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	5	83.3	1	16.7	6	100.0
Total								
Piedmont	5	26.3	9	47.4	5	26.3	19	100.0
Other	5	26.3	9	47.4	5	26.3	19	100.0
Total								
Roanoke	-	-	3	60.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
Professor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Assistant Professor	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
Instructor	2	18.2	7	63.6	2	18.2	11	100.0
Total								
Winston-Salem	1	33.3	-	-	2	66.7	3	100.0
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	1	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	20.0	1	20.0	3	60.0	5	100.0
Total								
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	1	7.1	6	42.9	7	50.0	14	100.0
Professor	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3	3	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	8	100.0
Assistant Professor	2	33.3	4	66.7	-	-	6	100.0
Instructor	5	26.3	9	47.4	5	26.3	19	100.0
Other	8	16.0	29	58.0	13	26.0	50	100.0
Total								
PRIVATE TOTAL	4	0.3	73	6.5	1,054	93.2	1,131	100.0
Professor	2	0.2	171	20.7	655	79.1	828	100.0
Associate Professor	3	0.3	371	36.5	643	63.2	1,017	100.0
Assistant Professor	15	5.7	234	88.3	16	6.0	265	100.0
Instructor	12	5.7	125	59.8	72	34.5	209	100.0
Other	36	1.1	971	28.2	2,431	70.7	3,438	100.0
Total								
GRAND TOTAL	14	0.4	169	4.6	3,522	95.0	3,705	100.0
Professor	15	0.5	417	13.6	2,633	85.9	3,065	100.0
Associate Professor	8	0.3	750	25.0	2,238	74.7	2,996	100.0
Assistant Professor	56	11.4	389	78.9	48	9.7	493	100.0
Instructor	1,788	35.5	2,601	51.9	630	12.6	5,011	100.0
Other	1,873	12.3	4,323	28.3	9,062	59.4	15,258	100.0
Total								

NOTE: The University of North Carolina figures exclude non-resident aliens.
The "Other" category includes faculty who have no academic rank.
SOURCE: University of North Carolina - Office for Civil Rights Data; all other institutions - NCHED A-S.

[1] Includes Medical and Veterinary Medical School faculty.
[2] College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.
[3] Excludes Medical School faculty.

SECTION VI

LIBRARY RESOURCES

Table 55. Library Resources in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1989-90

Table 56. Library Operating Expenditures in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90

TABLE 55. LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1989-90

Institution	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	All Types of Microform: No. of Book Titles	All Types of Microform: No. of Serial Titles	All Types of Microform: Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles	Manu-scripts and Archives (linear feet)	Carto-graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscrip. (No. of Undup. Titles)[a]
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	500,463	128,015[b]	82,908[b]	1,152	112,339[b]	-	150,500[b]	1,441	28	13,019	3,441	4,091
East Carolina[c]	996,312	386,662	277,086	6,403	169,041	4,528	77,923[b]	-	77	9,836	21,472[b]	7,664
Elizabeth City	131,511	14	-	290	6	-	-	-	-	1,230	335	1,563
Fayetteville	185,531	15,725	-	-	-	180	607	715	35	5,331	-	2,514
N.C. A and T	355,852	-	56,701	195	13,221	520	4,588	760	38	18,879	-	1,788
N.C. Central	584,856	112,127	4,889	435	68,623	80	2,786	3,766	581	2,221	23	3,930
N.C. School of the Arts	97,564	-	17	549	-	435	269	19,069[b]	1	28,287[b]	32,300[b]	440
N.C. State	2,176,254	-	11,758	1,266	-	-	26,615	86,037	268	5,733	29,357	18,401
Pembroke	175,000	52,780	25,485	113	40,146	13	-	-	1	1	-	1,100
UNC-Asheville	192,135	19,518	47	1,040	28,105	770[b]	301[b]	2,711[b]	57	11,450[b]	905[b]	1,776
UNC-Chapel Hill[c]	3,751,660	1,776,628	1,838[b]	94[b]	-	14,238	246,620	285,488[b]	437	80,285[b]	35,209	40,763
UNC-Charlotte	492,516	632,020	8,735	205	439,992	873	36,051	254	67	7,778	28,480	5,339
UNC-Greensboro	786,711	179,680	367,374	2,208	96,898	786	12,789	11,605	6	11,421	-	6,918
UNC-Wilmington	332,862	143,500[b]	350[b]	1,295[b]	90,000[b]	526[b]	9,897	12,265	15	5,659	257[b]	4,968
Western Carolina	394,233	44,898	101,187	2,704	26,734	2,836	96,495	-	5	1,517	-	2,784
Winston-Salem	158,858	-	-	841	65,485	-	-	-	-	17,805	13,017	1,297
UNC Total	11,312,318	3,491,567	938,375	18,790	1,150,590	25,785	665,441	424,111	1,616	220,452	164,796	105,336
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)												
Asheville-Buncombe	29,631	-	-	272	-	-	3	24	47	5,352	717	241
Beaufort County	19,367	391	-	-	-	-	4	350	136	801	-	191
Blue Ridge	20,533	-	128	63	1	-	226	266	11	844	812	187
Caldwell	27,880	-	-	65	-	24	-	1,302	121	2,231	2,667	305
Catawba Valley	38,679	-	-	1,615	-	-	5	1,225	-	1,640	1,230	213
Central Piedmont	75,818	-	7,693	291	-	-	666	2,289	739	11,787	3,837	875
Cleveland	28,991[d]	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592	-	247
Coastal Carolina	38,104	-	-	13,165	-	-	78	1,358	16	3,259	-	301
College of the Albemarle	48,435	463	-	3,037	-	6	10	38	42	4,931	-	280
Craven	26,615	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	3,254	2,045	294
Davidson County	51,035	-	173	155	-	7	104	2,972	681	5,682	134	291
Durham	28,307	-	-	476	-	-	-	-	20	2,225	-	288
Edgecombe	26,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,620	12	143
Forsyth	40,010	-	-	78	-	-	46	1	32	5,024	24	343
Gaston	41,234	-	-	260	-	35	22	112	164	4,302	58	212
Guilford	61,778	-	44	232	-	-	14	3,480	7	4,276	26	515
Halifax	29,009	-	-	130	-	-	10	450	3	1,124	162	128
Isothermal	37,503	-	-	161	-	-	-	1,381	-	1,734	365	418
James Sprunt	22,864	154	-	53	-	-	1	-	-	400	-	215
Lenoir	55,053	-	-	10,216	-	705	176	4,570	13	6,236	131	376
Martin	24,871	-	-	780	-	-	4	2,478	-	4,607	-	234
Mitchell	41,462	267	87	16,486	-	-	80	324	23	3,204	-	176
Nash	32,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	50
Pitt	32,158	-	9	226	-	45	-	69,696	77	8,241	4,831	440
Richmond	26,139	-	-	-	-	-	35	1,370	9	2,263	5	219
Rockingham	35,371	-	-	128	-	-	-	163	51	3,853	2,735	217
Rowan-Cabarrus[c]	26,138	-	-	87	-	-	-	3,590	42	4,920	-	327
Sandhills	64,227	-	-	272	-	108	4	-	1	509	-	392
Southeastern	50,060	916	429	336	4	29	303	548	2	6,057	9	206
Surry	41,068	-	-	157	-	-	-	481	51	1,838	1,287	300
Tri-County	17,967	-	2	143	2	5	40	1,160	1,576	1,928	330	242
Vance-Granville	34,036	-	54	148	-		4	3	14	207	391	244

TABLE 55. (Cont.) LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1989-90

Institution	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	All Types of Microform: No. of Book Titles	All Types of Microform: No. of Serial Titles	All Types of Microform: Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles	Manu-scripts and Archives (linear feet)	Carto-graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscrip. (No. of Undup. Titles)[a]
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)												
Wayne	35,437	-	260	201	-	-	1	3,006	-	4,081	229	347
Western Piedmont	33,795	-	3	42	-	102	8	3,523	1	2,607	-	323
Wilkes	52,986	-	-	186	-	4,479	1	5,041	42	3,582	-	205
Community Col. Total	1,295,473	2,385	8,882	49,593	7	5,545	1,845	111,201	3,921	116,333	22,037	9,985
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)												
Alamance	20,739	-	-	107	2	-	56	27	45	1,067	311	174
Anson	20,508	-	-	630	-	-	23	326	35	1,146	652	156
Bladen	16,895	-	-	88	-	-	-	421	1	2,089	-	125
Brunswick	8,195	-	-	28	305	-	2	429	13	393	-	64
Cape Fear	24,643	-	1,302	200	-	-	-	-	-	1,558	-	546
Carteret	17,539	-	-	125	-	-	-	224	6	728	736	174
Central Carolina	25,379	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	1,269	1,582	270
Fayetteville	50,218	-	483	121	-	-	3	2,297	1,581	5,343	4,159	331
Haywood	28,186	489	-	124	-	-	3	18	69	816	865	234
Johnston	20,447	-	-	181	-	-	2	-	-	692	56	291
Mayland	19,086	-	-	1,544	-	-	-	1,994	-	804	-	162
McDowell	18,232	-	-	2,220	-	-	-	19,772	-	2,702	12	155
Montgomery	18,107	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	223	-	155
Pamlico	16,463	-	-	58	-	-	1	544	42	1,486	19	129
Piedmont	23,049	91	258	30	-	265	105	12,053	30	3,012	15	256
Randolph	29,466	-	-	52	-	-	8	441	341	2,584	1,868	194
Roanoke-Chowan	29,268	-	30	32	-	5	4	901	171	642	437	207
Robeson	42,235	-	-	125	-	-	7	494	-	494	-	211
Sampson	22,819	-	-	99	-	13	118	3,700	15	917	1,047	128
Southwestern	22,222	-	44	195	-	-	4	10,618	5	1,653	19,107	225
Stanly	20,781	37	-	55	490	-	9	932	50	420	22	173
Wake	36,621	2,484	69	53	-	-	9	1,002	-	1,309	82	415
Wilson	35,096	-	24	60	-	53	26	404	168	2,646	6,751	321
Technical Community Colleges Total	566,194	3,101	2,210	6,303	797	336	380	56,597	2,572	33,993	37,721	5,096
Com. Colleges System Total	1,861,667	5,486	11,092	55,896	804	5,881	2,225	167,798	6,493	150,326	59,758	15,081
PUBLIC TOTAL	13,173,985	3,497,053	949,467	74,686	1,151,394	31,666	667,666	591,909	8,109	370,778	224,554	120,417
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES												
Barber-Scotia	INCOMPLETE DATA											
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	155,034	30,316	-	560	5,000	-	3,320	1,134	193	4,156	8,132	1,229
Belmont Abbey	105,290	-	162	111	-	-	-	4,559	-	1,944	8	540
Bennett	89,764	-	7	73	1	194	12	811	-	1,646	12	248
Campbell	171,755	1,000,129	19,414	873	45,253	204	13,791	-	5	-	-	968
Catawba	174,161	23,489	66,789	1,101	322,211	425	7,915	10,842	231	2,792	-	3,114
Davidson	362,792	93,641	849	-	33,802	182	-	-	10	-	2,479	2,320
Duke[c]	3,854,396	1,210,382	63,003	6	818,969	13,010	-	-	4	3,646	-	34,071
Elon	165,872	53,551	-	133	-	500	-	484	150	3,128	-	1,556
Gardner-Webb	187,056	48,888	1	675	27	100	118	19	38	6,546	12	980
Greensboro	89,000	-	3,395	-	-	75	-	-	-	1,637	400	450
Guilford	177,040	-	3	61	-	50[b]	952	132	1	4,917	144	1,046
High Point	136,980	-	-	300	-	12	-	-	26	149	182	980
Johnson C. Smith	112,631	26	-	278	-	23	-	567	-	437	-	696
Lees-McRae	77,350	-	-	-	-	108[b]	670[b]	59[b]	-	2,443[b]	433[b]	483

TABLE 55. (Cont.) LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1989-90

Institution	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	All Types of Microform: No. of Book Titles	All Types of Microform: No. of Serial Titles	All Types of Microform: Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles	Manu-scripts and Archives (linear feet)	Carto-graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscrip. (No. of Undup. Titles)[a]
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)												
Lenoir-Rhyne	129,141	-	-	340	-	47	31	10,149	546	6,618	14,728	771
Livingstone	75,497	-	-	89	-	110	1	3,986	4	658	-	245
Mars Hill	88,814	750	1,050	460	80	124	44	-	-	5,965	5,000[b]	500
Meredith	135,036	-	40,000[b]	267	-	1,015[b]	3	1,011	39	7,422	253	749
Methodist	79,869	-	23	197	1	16	327	7,595	-	3,187	48	537
Montreat-Anderson	59,081	-	-	399	-	-	-	481	2	1,887	582	414
Mount Olive	50,208	17,250	360	103	-	38	26	384	-	1,355	-	361
N.C. Wesleyan	73,361	970	7	141	155	49	-	9,400	2	3,863	-	684
Pfeiffer	110,988	-	2,503	60	-	43	5	149	-	2,377	-	380
Queens	113,333	1,730	-	144	617	300	-	-	1	318	31	592
St. Andrews	102,706	-	38	184	58[b]	210	603	-	254	-	-	503
St. Augustine's	136,000	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580
Salem	105,028	-	2	56	1	61	163	185	8	6,976	-	548
Shaw	INCOMPLETE DATA											
Wake Forest[c]	1,127,095	-	289,269	24,452	-	5,326	213	5,973	-	5,618	18	14,560
Warren Wilson	98,017	-	-	82	-	498	3	2,000[b]	2	242	-	672
Wingate	93,893[b]	-	139,805	327	1,900	101	6	1,271	54	4,138	56	747
Senior Col. & Univ. Total	8,437,188	2,481,122	626,680	32,672	1,228,075	22,821	28,203	61,191	1,570	84,065	32,518	71,524
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Brevard	43,524	-	9	30	-	55	-	-	1	1,313	145	210
Chowan	80,035	-	162	541	-	-	-	-	-	2,541	-	508
Louisburg	58,842	-	2	42	-	205[b]	-	821[b]	-	2,275	915	155
Peace	43,000	4	180	12	-	60	6	60	-	1,226	-	135
Saint Mary's	40,974	-	39	35	-	133	2	4	46	300	-	217
Junior Colleges Total	266,375	4	392	660	-	453	8	885	47	7,655	1,060	1,225
PRIVATE SR. & JR.TOTAL	8,703,563	2,481,126	627,072	33,332	1,228,075	23,274	28,211	62,076	1,617	91,720	33,578	72,749
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY												
Southeastern	150,406	-	98,000[b]	128	-	-	50[b]	14,475	16	5,002	1,000[b]	1,112
BIBLE COLLEGES												
East Coast	26,391	-	400	15	-	15	-	35	-	86	-	157
Heritage	12,720	-	-	-	-	80	3	150	1	1,250	-	96
John Wesley	29,146	-	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	1,397	-	103
Piedmont	47,251	-	720	9	-	-	24	741	-	2,004	-	214
Roanoke	25,390	-	4	22	-	71	1	2,588	29	3,508	1,384	201
Winston-Salem	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
Bible Colleges Total	140,898	-	1,124	56	-	170	28	3,514	30	8,245	1,384	771
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,994,867	2,481,126	726,196	33,516	1,228,075	23,444	28,289	80,065	1,663	104,967	35,962	74,632
GRAND TOTAL	22,168,852	5,978,179	1,675,663	108,202	2,379,469	55,110	695,955	671,974	9,772	475,745	260,516	195,049

[a]Figures represent Fall 1990 holdings.
[b]Estimated.
[c]Includes Health Affairs and Medical School Library.
[d]Number of Titles.
[e]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 56. LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

Institution	Salaries & Wages (excludes Fringe Benefits)	Materials						Binding and Rebinding (Preservation)	Equipment	All Other Library Operating Expenditures	Total Library Operating Expenditures
		Print Materials	Serial Subscriptions	Microforms	Machine Readable	Audio-visual Materials	All Other Library Materials				
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS											
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian	$1,376,127	$248,000	$715,000	$15,000	$30,000	$18,000	$20,000	$40,000	$54,750	$407,517	$2,924,394
East Carolina[a]	2,745,301	707,941	1,114,282	37,214	8,153	32,516	-	62,644	400,659	422,816	5,529,526
Elizabeth City	319,628	121,880	68,961	-	-	10,620	-	-	13,577	147,952	682,618
Fayetteville	522,790	166,042	132,372	79,152	-	1,917	-	-	8,500	92,458	1,003,231
N.C. A and T	860,057	378,646	293,969	[b]	[b]	18,619	-	14,110	45,162	318,129	1,928,692
N.C. Central	1,242,944	184,172	532,035	29,046	2,975	7,663	-	4,313	18,616	72,127	2,093,891
N.C. School of the Arts	253,130	64,820	26,382	-	-	3,432	10,027	10,798	309	24,440	393,338
N.C. State	4,169,264	664,791	2,242,286	4,624	38,388	13,865	91,929	110,321	333,397	787,072	8,455,937
Pembroke	442,810	148,385	81,708	9,093	-	1,978	3,185	8,272	27,240	81,470	804,141
UNC-Asheville	658,324	239,658	188,434	19,450	25,408	8,642	3,630	5,350	13,805	122,187	1,284,888
UNC-Chapel Hill[a]	7,842,803	1,430,393	2,985,458	173,620	69,565	51,663	-	184,663	354,588	2,614,345	15,707,098
UNC-Charlotte	1,967,523	531,273	698,107	12,122	7,571	41,000	-	32,447	128,375	706,093	4,124,511
UNC-Greensboro	2,136,676	561,451	770,847	3,812	[c]	18,242	-	45,710	127,770	570,903	4,235,411
UNC-Wilmington	737,851	280,910	643,533	39,655	2,252	41,548	17	37,766	71,523	132,306	1,987,361
Western Carolina	873,626	168,017	437,645	42,032	21,951	960	1,137	20,800	19,613	294,842	1,880,623
Winston-Salem	390,135	119,643	86,505	24,765	-	-	-	-	22,270	84,076	727,334
UNC Total	26,536,989	6,016,022	11,017,524	489,525	206,263	270,665	129,925	577,194	1,640,154	6,878,733	53,762,994
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)											
Asheville-Buncombe	123,206	32,473	9,480	5,054	-	21,954	1,437	-	2,347	84,588	280,539
Beaufort County	93,163	22,098	4,838	7,254	-	4,062	-	-	8,952	18,029	158,396
Blue Ridge	116,783	25,000	6,290	6,573	-	8,206	-	150	41,835	8,755	213,592
Caldwell	149,736	51,297	17,611	-	-	19,503	-	-	39,369	34,950	312,466
Catawba Valley	144,324	45,170	8,933	1,632	2,142	8,551	2,396	190	29,255	25,180	267,773
Central Piedmont	485,204	64,680	57,304	17,800	1,499	62,122	14,000	3,332	-	18,689	724,630
Cleveland	94,442	19,483	9,760	-	-	15,359	-	-	18,297	5,126	162,467
Coastal Carolina	198,501	35,259	1,993	5,483	-	15,129	9,641	57	7,208	-	273,271
College of the Albemarle	85,000	12,322	12,030	10,720	-	3,404	-	-	-	1,739	125,215
Craven	100,568	34,854	12,315	4,746	-	58	-	286	4,515	25,214	182,556
Davidson County	252,194	39,998	16,590	9,471	689	10,743	-	462	34,579	21,684	386,410
Durham	129,034	41,382	12,769	-	-	5,882	-	-	15,161	16,039	220,267
Edgecombe	278,058	18,880	7,780	9,818	-	4,637	-	-	4,710	8,333	332,216
Forsyth	159,626	36,076	13,401	5,045	2,351	28,954	-	-	9,232	9,001	263,686
Gaston	189,765	27,927	35,425	-	-	15,812	4,327	268	8,867	6,632	289,023
Guilford	267,926	58,751	32,101	105	4,395	7,284	-	317	32,699	25,222	428,800
Halifax	60,790	12,998	4,422	5,629	-	120	-	-	18,312	8,730	111,001
Isothermal	91,944	23,724	16,439	-	-	10,980	-	-	1,331	32,521	176,939
James Sprunt	76,714	14,651	6,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,498	102,266
Lenoir	168,841	46,638	11,600	7,260	17,382	4,400	6,588	245	16,956	26,623	306,533
Martin	99,786	31,154	12,321	1,052	-	179	-	-	1,057	4,191	149,740
Mitchell	176,540	31,444	10,015	2,547	-	7,267	3,632	571	14,241	14,684	260,941
Nash	66,390	31,740	1,453	-	-	1,003	-	-	500	9,229	110,315
Pitt	325,109	66,236	18,222	5,456	8,307	11,548	-	386	33,692	28,495	497,451
Richmond	170,639	24,552	10,426	-	-	4,114	-	-	3,498	1,539	214,768
Rockingham	143,493	37,428	11,559	6,516	318	11,283	940	356	17,224	8,069	237,186
Rowan-Cabarrus[d]	122,397	33,511	10,143	10,000	3,200	3,910	-	997	600	30,704	215,462
Sandhills	162,753	34,667	9,504	16,820	-	7,387	-	1,343	18,720	20,103	271,297
Southeastern	89,634	11,166	13,017	10,369	-	3,755	-	988	888	16,438	146,255
Surry	140,639	57,502	14,461	5,258	-	7,593	3,236	374	19,968	15,178	264,209
Tri-County	66,841	13,035	6,859	2,152	660	5,362	-	-	27,241	6,094	128,244
Vance-Granville	90,395	20,031	24,015	9,612	-	1,867	-	-	3,633	6,139	155,692

TABLE 56. (Cont.) LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

Institution	Salaries & Wages (excludes Fringe Benefits)	Materials						Binding and Rebinding (Preservation)	Equipment	All Other Library Operating Expenditures	Total Library Operating Expenditures
		Print Materials	Serial Subscriptions	Microforms	Machine Readable	Audio-visual Materials	All Other Library Materials				
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)											
Wayne	$166,229	$20,179	$25,616	$5,711	$-	$12,586	$-	$-	$7,123	$53,226	$290,670
Western Piedmont	81,705	21,763	16,775	2,066	-	19,313	-	884	61,296	49,048	252,850
Wilkes	207,981	37,781	6,504	7,285	-	3,406	-	-	11,794	81,370	356,121
Community Col. Total	5,376,350	1,135,850	488,374	181,434	40,943	347,733	46,197	11,206	515,100	726,060	8,869,247
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)											
Alamance	111,573	26,498	6,540	3,006	-	22,043	-	-	8,946	20,202	198,808
Anson	104,074	15,785	6,959	-	-	1,200	-	-	12,583	5,005	145,606
Bladen	89,903	8,738	6,380	-	644	5,540	-	-	445	2,199	113,849
Brunswick	62,053	20,557	3,652	2,490	5,989	300	2,770	-	11,557	7,394	116,762
Cape Fear	326,166	46,253	19,915	10,992	-	570	6,291	-	3,670	3,481	417,338
Carteret	133,488	26,700	6,893	2,300	-	1,000	-	500	500	20,200	191,581
Central Carolina	320,478	49,567	23,390	-	-	12,846	-	-	3,276	27,856	437,413
Fayetteville	401,816	136,099	12,950	4,679	1,374	15,133	-	-	22,575	105,513	700,139
Haywood	136,074	21,675	10,618	9,667	-	5,550	-	-	8,516	2,024	194,124
Johnston	147,509	46,433	15,843	-	-	6,578	-	-	52,568	41,917	310,848
Mayland	95,332	40,074	2,712	2,383	-	840	-	-	19,372	12,481	173,194
McDowell	52,711	14,326	5,455	2,968	-	1,866	-	728	6,525	8,744	93,323
Montgomery	61,764	8,686	5,276	702	-	7,350	-	-	20,596	243	104,617
Pamlico	58,368	10,620	3,005	1,074	336	368	-	150	11,457	1,593	86,971
Piedmont	103,977	7,076	14,530	-	-	3,324	-	-	12,613	30,218	171,738
Randolph	126,743	32,128	8,891	-	-	8,045	-	535	20,452	5,014	201,808
Roanoke-Chowan	71,069	16,987	16,743	-	-	1,728	-	-	8,538	27,518	142,583
Robeson	126,367	21,188	9,377	-	-	15,884	11,216	-	17,592	-	201,624
Sampson	117,497	21,646	7,878	3,195	5,474	3,388	120	-	14,465	9,911	183,574
Southwestern	108,998	24,116	15,630	3,011	-	3,974	-	-	3,992	35,303	195,024
Stanly	161,764	29,779	12,623	-	-	976	-	-	6,722	6,983	218,847
Wake	298,829	45,218	18,363	-	-	40,849	-	-	18,870	93,257	515,386
Wilson	137,134	24,506	11,781	14,911	9,863	48,037	-	291	10,370	8,493	265,386
Tech. Com. Col. Total	3,353,687	694,655	245,404	61,378	23,680	207,389	20,397	2,204	296,200	475,549	5,380,543
Com. Col. System Total	8,730,037	1,830,505	733,778	242,812	64,623	555,122	66,594	13,410	811,300	1,201,609	14,249,790
PUBLIC TOTAL	35,267,026	7,846,527	11,751,302	732,337	270,886	825,787	196,519	590,604	2,451,454	8,080,342	68,012,784
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS											
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES											
Barber-Scotia	INCOMPLETE DATA										
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	156,800	58,650	29,287	1,205	975	9,863	1,205	3,603	13,463	63,061	338,112
Belmont Abbey	179,457	42,576	27,391	8,075	-	1,529	-	1,942	4,278	23,731	288,979
Bennett	60,455	34,178	21,357	-	-	-	-	1,784	1,122	4,440	123,336
Campbell	INCOMPLETE DATA										
Catawba	158,410	22,759	42,316	536	8,742	1,908	-	3,050	8,319	18,051	264,091
Davidson	483,930	240,845	323,178	27	-	-	-	33,224	32,518	148,821	1,262,543
Duke[a]	6,835,776	2,099,723	2,992,402	57,501	500	22,142	600	333,806	223,837	1,443,678	14,009,965
Elon	414,230	102,408	76,501	21,095	4,491	14,441	-	17,834	14,795	77,427	743,222
Gardner-Webb	190,679[e]	35,704	64,112	1,644	5,732	1,610	-	2,371	7,439	47,416	356,707[e]
Greensboro	147,000	36,000	27,000	2,000	-	3,000	6,000	-	19,150	8,000	248,150
Guilford	399,610	83,370	60,620	2,089	-	-	-	6,523	30,497	42,841	625,550
High Point	143,888	57,328	60,037	-[b]	-[b]	6,929	-	7,027	11,867	19,220	306,296
Johnson C. Smith	247,799	106,633	28,779	-	12,588	-	-	-	27,405	12,003	435,207
Lees-McRae	$107,249	$55,942	$17,737	$-[f]	$-	$-[c]	$-	$2,913	$4,480	$2,427	$190,748

TABLE 56. (Cont.) LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

Institution	Salaries & Wages (excludes Fringe Benefits)	Materials						Binding and Rebinding (Preservation)	Equipment	All Other Library Operating Expenditures	Total Library Operating Expenditures
		Print Materials	Serial Subscriptions	Microforms	Machine Readable	Audio-visual Materials	All Other Library Materials				
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIV. (Cont.)											
Lenoir-Rhyne	288,894	69,551	76,525	10,320	2,840	26,161	-	1,943	39,643	115,633	631,510
Livingstone	INCOMPLETE DATA										
Mars Hill	168,046	16,544	55,713	-	-	1,116	-	-	7,037	30,439	278,895
Meredith	330,483	119,030	6,388	50	-	18,623	-	5,418	8,241	48,328	536,561
Methodist	148,812	64,446	37,551	-	-	7,780	-	1,345	9,946	20,011	289,891
Montreat-Anderson	88,960	30,267	27,198	-	252	3,826	-	1,036	12,281	9,136	172,956
Mount Olive	69,465	29,621	12,648	1,341	-	1,274	62	576	2,029	7,436	124,452
N.C. Wesleyan	112,500	39,711	37,000	-	-	-	-	12,000	19,466	1,818	222,495
Pfeiffer	67,650	23,937	24,425	6,487	-	-	-	3,350	8,557	1,159	135,565
Queens	149,880	63,071	46,107	35	11,095	404	-	4,547	27,256	14,543	316,938
St. Andrews	141,335	26,824	40,968	-	1,593	-	-	2,515	4,639	22,835	240,709
St. Augustine's	261,400	125,325	15,750	-	-	-	6,000	-	20,000	18,425	446,900
Salem	171,978	52,516	50,418	-	876	3,013	-	9,827	22,280	61,756	372,664
Shaw	126,323	200	6,700	4,000	-	-	-	2,100	-	762	140,085
Wake Forest[a]	2,157,296	538,868	1,627,996	97,472	-	38,031	-	-	89,355[e]	1,104,910	5,653,928
Warren Wilson	146,065	28,054	30,069	-	2,034	42	-	-	3,600	19,344	229,208
Wingate	223,212	89,896	42,658	6,312	-	9,645	1,344	2,906	14,443	102,159	492,575
Sr. Col. & Univ. Total	14,177,582	4,293,977	5,908,831	220,189	51,718	171,337	15,211	461,640	687,943	3,489,810	29,478,238
JUNIOR COLLEGES											
Brevard	86,252	22,916	6,312	3,800	3,300	3,718	25	2,043	7,465	4,959	140,790
Chowan	140,808	66,836	13,640	15,349	473	-	-	-	1,845	66,036	304,987
Louisburg	97,079	13,394	6,112	-	-	-[c]	-	1,682	-	10,646	128,913
Peace	55,440	34,656	5,226	-	-	3,328	-	-	934	2,101	101,685
Saint Mary's	101,285	29,811	8,173	-	-	3,427	-	-	-	22,383	165,079
Junior Colleges Total	480,864	167,613	39,463	19,149	3,773	10,473	25	3,725	10,244	106,125	841,454
PRIVATE Sr.&Jr. TOTAL	14,658,446	4,461,590	5,948,294	239,338	55,491	181,810	15,236	465,365	698,187	3,595,935	30,319,692
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY											
Southeastern	222,974	48,930	26,285	4,972	-	4,553	-	3,843	3,652	77,273	392,482
BIBLE COLLEGES											
East Coast	32,354[e]	17,929	3,252	398	-	-	-	-	971	479	55,383
Heritage	3,100[g]	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	304	24	3,678
John Wesley	14,024	2,084	1,100	-	-	-	-	75	3,200	192	20,675
Piedmont	31,921	9,981	5,884	-	-	464	-	-	-	1,956	50,206
Roanoke	60,635	6,755	5,027	464	920	4,468	-	734	1,543	5,194	85,740
Winston-Salem	DATA NOT AVAILABLE										
Bible Colleges Total	142,034	36,749	15,513	862	920	4,932	-	809	6,018	7,845	215,682
PRIVATE TOTAL	15,023,454	4,547,269	5,990,092	245,172	56,411	191,295	15,236	470,017	707,857	3,681,053	30,927,856
GRAND TOTAL	50,290,480	12,393,796	17,741,394	977,509	327,297	1,017,082	211,755	1,060,621	3,159,311	11,761,395	98,940,640

[a]Includes Health Affairs and Medical School Library.
[b]Included in Audiovisual Materials.
[c]Included in Print Materials.
[d]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.
[e]Estimated.
[f]Included in Microforms.
[g]Students only.

SECTION VII

COSTS TO STUDENTS

Table 57. Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees Combined for North Carolina Colleges and Universities 1985-86 to 1990-91

Table 58. Costs to Undergraduate Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1990-91

Table 59. Detailed Listing of Required Fees Charged to Regular Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1990-91

Table 60. Costs to Students in First Professional Degree Programs at North Carolina Universities by Institution and Type of Program, 1990-91

Table 61. Costs to Graduate Students at North Carolina Universities by Institution, 1990-91

TABLE 57. UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86 TO 1990-91

	IN-STATE							OUT-OF-STATE						
						1990-91							1990-91	
INSTITUTION	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Amount	% Change Over 1989-90	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Amount	% Change Over 1989-90
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS														
University of North Carolina														
Appalachian	$773	$819	$853	$882	$1,004	$1,160	15.5%	$3,619	$4,067	$4,353	$4,720	$5,376	$5,692	5.9%
East Carolina	764	778	842	878	978	1,090	11.5%	3,610	4,026	4,342	4,716	5,350	5,621	5.1%
Elizabeth City	774	834	882	912	1,006	1,078	7.2%	3,276	3,688	3,958	4,284	4,848	5,065	4.5%
Fayetteville	780	780	822	822	910	982	7.9%	3,626	4,028	4,322	4,660	5,282	5,513	4.4%
N.C. A and T	814	849	889	899	1,007	1,114	10.6%	3,660	4,097	4,389	4,737	5,379	5,645	4.9%
N.C. Central	792	822	894	894	988	1,055	6.8%	3,638	4,070	4,394	4,732	5,360	5,586	4.2%
N.C. School of the Arts*	1,050	1,089	1,140	1,191	1,372	1,438	4.8%	3,609	4,053	5,067	5,523	6,316	6,565	3.9%
N.C. State	810	839	896	921	1,037	1,110	7.0%	3,730	4,179	4,498	4,875	5,539	5,777	4.3%
Pembroke	650	674	706	716	800	842	5.3%	3,152	3,528	3,782	4,088	4,642	4,829	4.0%
UNC-Asheville	736	770	798	818	900	1,044	16.0%	3,238	3,624	3,874	4,190	4,742	5,031	6.1%
UNC-Chapel Hill	794	820	845	876	983	1,059	7.7%	3,714	4,160	4,447	4,830	5,485	5,726	4.4%
UNC-Charlotte	714	747	777	819	919	1,033	12.4%	3,560	3,995	4,277	4,657	5,291	5,564	5.2%
UNC-Greensboro	888	922	989	1,128	1,269	1,364	7.5%	3,808	4,262	4,591	5,082	5,771	6,031	4.5%
UNC-Wilmington	807	866	911	953	1,068	1,188	11.2%	3,653	4,114	4,411	4,791	5,440	5,719	5.1%
Western Carolina	781	808	870	900	1,028	1,115	8.5%	3,627	4,056	4,370	4,738	5,400	5,646	4.6%
Winston-Salem	687	758	776	796	902	988	9.5%	3,189	3,612	3,852	4,168	4,744	4,975	4.9%
UNC Average	788	823	868	900	1,011	1,104	9.2%	3,544	3,972	4,308	4,674	5,310	5,562	4.7%
Community Colleges (with college transfer programs)														
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	-	291	336	15.5%	-	-	-	-	2,541	2,964	16.6%
Beaufort County	168	213	243	243	288	333	15.6%	780	1,527	2,124	2,124	2,538	2,961	16.7%
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	-	291	340	16.8%	-	-	-	-	2,541	2,968	16.8%
Caldwell	168	213	240	240	285	330	15.8%	780	1,527	2,121	2,121	2,535	2,958	16.7%
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	243	288	333	15.6%	-	-	-	2,124	2,538	2,961	16.7%
Central Piedmont	159	204	231	231	276	321	16.3%	771	1,518	2,112	2,112	2,526	2,949	16.7%
Cleveland	-	-	249	253	294	339	15.3%	-	-	2,130	2,134	2,544	2,967	16.6%
Coastal Carolina	168	213	240	240	285	336	17.9%	780	1,527	2,121	2,121	2,535	2,964	16.9%
College of the Albemarle	181	226	253	253	298	343	15.1%	793	1,540	2,134	2,134	2,548	2,971	16.6%
Craven	180	225	252	252	297	342	15.2%	792	1,539	2,133	2,133	2,547	2,970	16.6%
Davidson County	176	221	248	248	293	338	15.4%	788	1,535	2,129	2,129	2,543	2,966	16.6%
Durham	-	219	246	234	279	324	16.1%	-	1,533	2,127	2,115	2,529	2,952	16.7%
Edgecombe	-	-	234	234	288	333	15.6%	-	-	2,115	2,115	2,538	2,961	16.7%
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	289	334	15.6%	-	-	-	-	2,539	2,962	16.7%
Gaston	177	226	249	249	298	345	15.8%	789	1,540	2,130	2,130	2,548	2,973	16.7%
Guilford	180	225	246	246	295	340	15.3%	792	1,539	2,127	2,127	2,545	2,968	16.6%

TABLE 57. (Cont.)

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86 TO 1990-91

	IN-STATE							OUT-OF-STATE						
						1990-91							1990-91	
INSTITUTION	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Amount	% Change Over 1989-90	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Amount	% Change Over 1989-90
Community Colleges (Cont.)														
Halifax	$168	$213	$246	$246	$292	$336	15.1%	$780	$1,527	$2,127	$2,127	$2,542	$2,964	16.6%
Isothermal	181	226	253	253	298	343	15.1%	793	1,540	2,134	2,134	2,548	2,971	16.6%
James Sprunt	-	222	249	249	294	339	15.3%	-	1,536	2,130	2,130	2,544	2,967	16.6%
Lenoir	181	226	253	253	298	349	17.1%	793	1,540	2,134	2,134	2,548	2,977	16.8%
Martin	168	213	240	240	285	330	15.8%	780	1,527	2,121	2,121	2,535	2,958	16.7%
Mitchell	180	225	252	252	297	342	15.2%	792	1,539	2,133	2,133	2,547	2,970	16.6%
Nash	-	-	234	234	288	333	15.6%	-	-	2,115	2,115	2,538	2,961	16.7%
Pitt	175	220	247	247	292	333	14.0%	787	1,534	2,128	2,128	2,542	2,961	16.5%
Richmond	-	-	252	252	297	342	15.2%	-	-	2,133	2,133	2,547	2,970	16.6%
Rockingham	180	225	252	252	297	342	15.2%	792	1,539	2,133	2,133	2,547	2,970	16.6%
Sandhills	177	222	249	249	294	339	15.3%	789	1,536	2,130	2,130	2,544	2,967	16.6%
Southeastern	179	224	251	251	296	339	14.5%	791	1,538	2,132	2,132	2,546	2,967	16.5%
Surry	171	216	243	243	288	333	15.6%	783	1,530	2,124	2,124	2,538	2,961	16.7%
Tri-County	159	204	235	235	283	328	15.9%	771	1,518	2,116	2,116	2,533	2,956	16.7%
Vance-Granville	168	213	243	252	299	342	14.4%	780	1,527	2,124	2,133	2,549	2,970	16.5%
Wayne	171	216	243	243	288	342	18.8%	783	1,530	2,124	2,124	2,538	2,970	17.0%
Western Piedmont	171	218	248	247	292	337	15.4%	783	1,532	2,129	2,128	2,542	2,965	16.6%
Wilkes	179	224	251	251	296	341	15.2%	791	1,538	2,132	2,132	2,546	2,969	16.6%
Comm. Colleges Average	174	219	246	246	291	337	15.6%	786	1,533	2,127	2,127	2,541	2,965	16.7%
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS														
Senior Colleges and Univ.														
Barber-Scotia	3,130	3,130	3,330	3,250	3,338	4,000	19.8%	3,130	3,130	3,330	3,250	3,338	4,000	19.8%
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	3,930	4,300	4,544	4,830	5,190	5,730	10.4%	3,930	4,300	4,544	4,830	5,190	5,730	10.4%
Belmont Abbey	4,322	4,697	5,136	5,672	6,364	6,940	9.1%	4,322	4,697	5,136	5,672	6,364	6,940	9.1%
Bennett	3,400	3,600	4,265	4,465	4,965	5,230	5.3%	3,400	3,600	4,265	4,465	4,965	5,230	5.3%
Campbell	4,752	5,232	5,606	5,958	6,382	6,823	6.9%	4,802	5,282	5,656	6,008	6,432	6,873	6.9%
Catawba	4,750	5,200	5,600	6,200	6,800	7,300	7.4%	4,750	5,200	5,600	6,200	6,800	7,300	7.4%
Davidson	7,355	8,650	9,405	10,235	11,327	12,442	9.8%	7,355	8,650	9,405	10,235	11,327	12,442	9.8%
Duke	8,569	9,481	10,318	10,918	13,148	14,222	8.2%	8,569	9,481	10,318	10,918	13,148	14,222	8.2%
Elon	3,546	4,246	4,950	5,460	6,170	6,770	9.7%	3,546	4,246	4,950	5,460	6,170	6,770	9.7%
Gardner-Webb	4,160	4,530	4,930	5,330	5,770	6,220	7.8%	4,160	4,530	4,930	5,330	5,770	6,220	7.8%
Greensboro	4,290	4,500	4,750	5,156	5,646	6,201	9.8%	4,290	4,500	4,750	5,156	5,646	6,201	9.8%
Guilford	5,715	6,165	7,063	8,025	8,803	9,664	9.8%	5,715	6,165	7,063	8,025	8,803	9,664	9.8%
High Point	4,215	4,530	4,900	5,285	5,660	6,085	7.5%	4,215	4,530	4,900	5,285	5,660	6,085	7.5%
Johnson C. Smith	3,226	3,545	3,870	4,348	5,055	5,671	12.2%	3,226	3,545	3,870	4,348	5,055	5,671	12.2%

TABLE 57. (Cont.)

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86 TO 1990-91

	IN-STATE							OUT-OF-STATE						
						1990-91							1990-91	
INSTITUTION	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Amount	% Change Over 1989-90	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	Amount	% Change Over 1989-90
Senior Colleges and Univ. (Cont.)														
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	$4,320	$4,900	$5,456	11.3%	-	-	-	$4,320	$4,900	$5,456	11.3%
Lenoir-Rhyne	$4,869	$5,239	$5,980	6,730	7,310	7,965	9.0%	$4,869	$5,239	$5,980	6,730	7,310	7,965	9.0%
Livingstone	2,840	3,140	3,405	3,574	3,574	3,784	5.9%	2,840	3,140	3,405	3,574	3,574	3,784	5.9%
Mars Hill	4,100	4,490	4,840	5,050	5,600	6,200	10.7%	4,100	4,490	4,840	5,050	5,600	6,200	10.7%
Meredith	3,930	4,200	4,450	4,750	5,030	5,310	5.6%	3,930	4,200	4,450	4,750	5,030	5,310	5.6%
Methodist	4,736	5,236	5,703	6,150	6,650	7,200	8.3%	4,736	5,236	5,703	6,150	6,650	7,200	8.3%
Montreat-Anderson	-	3,266	3,500	4,108	4,784	5,250	9.7%	-	3,266	3,500	4,108	4,784	5,250	9.7%
Mount Olive	3,350	4,000	4,200	4,445	4,995	5,495	10.0%	3,350	4,000	4,200	4,445	4,995	5,495	10.0%
N.C. Wesleyan	4,430	4,940	5,350	6,000	6,400	6,730	5.2%	4,430	4,940	5,350	6,000	6,400	6,730	5.2%
Pfeiffer	4,380	4,680	5,030	5,535	6,090	6,620	8.7%	4,380	4,680	5,030	5,535	6,090	6,620	8.7%
Queens	5,200	5,650	6,150	6,750	7,550	8,500	12.6%	5,200	5,650	6,150	6,750	7,550	8,500	12.6%
Sacred Heart**	3,710	3,910	-	-	-	-	-	3,710	3,910	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrews	5,800	6,100	6,579	7,104	7,650	8,150	6.5%	5,800	6,100	6,579	7,104	7,650	8,150	6.5%
St. Augustine's	3,650	3,900	4,100	4,350	4,250	4,650	9.4%	3,650	3,900	4,100	4,350	4,250	4,650	9.4%
Salem	5,895	6,310	6,912	7,718	8,425	9,082	7.8%	5,895	6,310	6,912	7,718	8,425	9,082	7.8%
Shaw	2,620	4,430	4,430	4,430	4,430	4,630	4.5%	2,620	4,430	4,430	4,430	4,430	4,630	4.5%
Wake Forest	6,000	6,600	7,250	7,950	8,800	9,700	10.2%	6,000	6,600	7,250	7,950	8,800	9,700	10.2%
Warren Wilson	5,150	5,750	6,250	6,650	6,650	7,500	12.8%	5,150	5,750	6,250	6,650	6,650	7,500	12.8%
Wingate	3,320	3,670	3,870	4,420	5,070	5,670	11.8%	3,320	3,670	3,870	4,420	5,070	5,670	11.8%
Private Sr. Average	4,495	4,916	5,376	5,786	6,337	6,912	9.1%	4,496	4,918	5,378	5,788	6,338	6,914	9.1%
Junior Colleges														
Brevard	3,360	3,670	3,900	4,150	4,430	4,680	5.6%	3,360	3,670	3,900	4,150	4,430	4,680	5.6%
Chowan	3,220	3,400	3,650	3,880	4,130	4,500	9.0%	3,220	3,400	3,650	3,880	4,130	4,500	9.0%
Lees-McRae	3,269	3,644	4,010	-	-	-	-	3,269	3,644	4,010	-	-	-	-
Louisburg	3,470	3,770	4,080	4,390	4,739	5,089	7.4%	3,470	3,770	4,080	4,390	4,739	5,089	7.4%
Montreat-Anderson	3,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,128	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace	3,030	3,190	3,380	3,595	3,915	4,225	7.9%	3,030	3,190	3,380	3,595	3,915	4,225	7.9%
Saint Mary's	4,140	4,700	4,995	5,200	5,200	5,540	6.5%	4,140	4,700	4,995	5,200	5,200	5,540	6.5%
Junior Col. Average	3,374	3,729	4,003	4,243	4,483	4,807	7.2%	3,374	3,729	4,003	4,243	4,483	4,807	7.2%

Note: All figures are for the academic year. In-state and out-of-state tuition are the same for all community colleges and technical community colleges.
*Tuition and required fees for high school students in 1990-91 are: In-State - $534; Out-of-State - $3,683.
**Closed July 1987.

TABLE 58. COSTS TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1990-91

INSTITUTION	TUITION In-State	TUITION Out-of-State	OTHER REQUIRED FEES In-State	OTHER REQUIRED FEES Out-of-State	DORMITORY ROOMS Single Occupancy	DORMITORY ROOMS Double Occupancy	BOARD (Meals per Week) 19 - 21	BOARD (Meals per Week) 14 - 15	BOARD (Meals per Week) <14
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS									
University of North Carolina									
Appalachian	$ 520	$ 5,010	$ 640 [a]	$ 682 [a]	$ 1,800	$ 1,200	$ 1,450	$ 1,000	$ 750
East Carolina	520	5,010	570	611	1,860 [b]	1,240 [b]	-	1,480	1,300
Elizabeth City	442	4,388	636 [a]	677 [a]	-	1,256 [c]	1,108	-	-
Fayetteville	520	5,010	462 [a]	503 [a]	-	1,300 [c]	850	-	-
N.C. A and T	520	5,010	594	635	-	1,304	1,030	-	-
N.C. Central	520	5,010	535	576	1,585	1,518	1,246	1,085	-
N.C. School of the Arts									
College	924	6,010	514	555	1,662	1,404	1,595	-	-
High School	20	3,128	514	555	1,662	1,404	1,595	-	-
N.C. State	604	5,230	506	547	1,470	1,350	1,680	-	-
Pembroke	442	4,388	400	441	1,410	1,040	1,110	1,050	990
UNC-Asheville	442	4,388	602	643	1,980	1,200-1,500	1,400	1,320	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	604	5,230	455	496	2,230	1,570	1,710	1,420	1,190
UNC-Charlotte	520	5,010	513	554	2,038	1,350	1,242	1,208	1,166
UNC-Greensboro	604	5,230	760	801	2,370	1,580	-	1,765	1,530
UNC-Wilmington	520	5,010	668	709	2,220	1,816	1,218	1,162	1,108
Western Carolina	520	5,010	595 [a]	636 [a]	1,815	1,180	1,000	930	730
Winston-Salem	442	4,388	546	587	-	1,320	1,240	-	-
Community Colleges (with college transfer programs)									
Asheville-Buncombe	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Beaufort County	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Ridge	315	2,943	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Caldwell	315	2,943	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Catawba Valley	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Central Piedmont	315	2,943	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	315	2,943	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Coastal Carolina	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
College of the Albemarle	315	2,943	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
Craven	315	2,943	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson County	315	2,943	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Durham	315	2,943	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Edgecombe	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Forsyth	315	2,943	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	315	2,943	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
Guilford	315	2,943	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Isothermal	315	2,943	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
James Sprunt	315	2,943	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Lenoir	315	2,943	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
Martin	315	2,943	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Mitchell	315	2,943	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
Nash	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Pitt	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Richmond	315	2,943	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	315	2,943	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
Sandhills	315	2,943	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern	315	2,943	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Surry	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Tri-County	315	2,943	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Vance-Granville	315	2,943	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	315	2,943	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
Western Piedmont	315	2,943	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes	315	2,943	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Community Colleges (without college transfer programs)									
Alamance	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Anson	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Bladen	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Brunswick	315	2,943	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Fear	315	2,943	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
Carteret	315	2,943	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
Central Carolina	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville	315	2,943	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Haywood	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Johnston	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Mayland	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
McDowell	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 58. (Cont.) COSTS TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1990-91

INSTITUTION	TUITION In-State	TUITION Out-of-State	OTHER REQUIRED FEES In-State	OTHER REQUIRED FEES Out-of-State	DORMITORY ROOMS Single Occupancy	DORMITORY ROOMS Double Occupancy	BOARD (Meals per Week) 19 - 21	BOARD (Meals per Week) 14 - 15	BOARD (Meals per Week) <14
Technical Community Colleges (Cont.)									
Montgomery	$ 315	$2,943	$ 12	$ 12	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Pamlico	315	2,943	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	315	2,943	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
Randolph	315	2,943	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke-Chowan	315	2,943	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
Robeson	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Rowan-Cabarrus	315	2,943	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
Sampson	315	2,943	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
Southwestern	315	2,943	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Stanly	315	2,943	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
Wake	315	2,943	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Wilson	315	2,943	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS									
Senior Colleges and Univ.									
Barber-Scotia	3,600	3,600	400	400	-	1,182	1,305	-	-
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	5,555	5,555	175	175	1,838	1,225	1,370	-	-
Belmont Abbey	6,632	6,632	308	308	1,922	1,922	1,600	1,530	880
Bennett	4,700	4,700	530	530	-	925	1,325	-	-
Campbell	6,787	6,837	36	36	1,370-1,500	970-1,100	1,514	1,414	-
Catawba	7,000	7,000	300	300	2,700	2,100	1,400	-	-
Davidson	11,954	11,954	488	488	2,284	1,872	1,980	1,690	1,258
Duke	13,760	13,760	462	462	3,258	2,456	2,160-2,610	1,920	1,440
Elon	6,700	6,700	70	70	-	1,450	1,800	1,600	-
Gardner-Webb	6,220	6,220	-	-	1,560	1,560	1,800	-	-
Greensboro	6,068	6,068	133	133	2,306	1,366	1,671	-	-
Guilford	9,340	9,340	324	324	2,608	1,778	2,144	-	-
High Point	5,525	5,525	560	560	1,700	1,150	1,835	-	-
Johnson C. Smith	5,001	5,001	670	670	2,392	1,196	1,102	1,040	952
Lees-McRae	4,500	4,500	956	956	1,370	1,370	1,474	-	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	7,575	7,575	390	390	2,040	1,360	1,725	-	-
Livingstone	3,245	3,245	539	539	1,430	1,030	1,464	-	-
Mars Hill	5,900	5,900	300	300	1,835-2,060	1,240-1,390	1,625	-	-
Meredith	5,310	5,310	-	-	-	1,310	1,310	-	-
Methodist	7,200	7,200	-	-	1,575	1,050	1,950	-	-
Montreat-Anderson	4,950	4,950	300	300	1,899	1,266	1,734	-	-
Mount Olive	5,495	5,495	-	-	-	1,200	1,350	-	-
N.C. Wesleyan	6,400	6,400	330	330	1,650	1,250	2,000	-	-
Pfeiffer	6,430	6,430	190	190	1,820	1,270	1,690	-	-
Queens	8,390	8,390	110	110	2,750	2,300	1,900	1,800	-
St. Andrews	8,150	8,150	-	-	2,115	1,410	2,260	-	-
St. Augustine's	3,400	3,400	1,250	1,250	-	1,276	1,724	-	-
Salem	8,950	8,950	132	132	3,200	2,700	2,900	-	-
Shaw	4,630	4,630	-	-	-	1,200	1,990	-	-
Wake Forest	9,700	9,700	-	-	1,920-2,030	1,250-1,920	-	1,580	1,430
Warren Wilson	7,050	7,050	450	450	2,226	1,426	1,426	-	-
Wingate	5,450	5,450	220	220	2,100	1,350	1,450	1,380	-
Junior Colleges									
Brevard	4,280	4,280	400	400	-	1,400	2,000	-	-
Chowan	4,500	4,500	-	-	1,430	1,030	1,610	-	-
Louisburg	4,750	4,750	339	339	-	1,400	1,290	-	-
Peace	4,225	4,225	-	-	-	1,645	1,630	-	-
Saint Mary's	5,500	5,500	40	40	3,100	3,100	1,900	-	-
Theological Seminary									
Southeastern	800	800	90	90	1,170	945	-	-	-
Bible Colleges									
East Coast	3,600	3,600	285	285	-	1,000	1,080	-	-
Heritage	1,280	1,280	100	100	1,200	1,200	1,680	-	-
John Wesley	3,050	3,050	224	224	1,200	1,200	-	-	-
Piedmont	2,570	2,570	400	400	1,370	1,050	1,450	-	-
Roanoke	2,400	2,400	58	58	1,500	900	1,300[d]	-	-
Winston-Salem	1,280	1,280	130	130	-	500	-	-	-

[a] Excludes book rental fee.
[b] Represents non-air conditioned rooms. There is an additional charge for a room with air conditioning.
[c] New and/or deluxe dorms and apartment complexes have an additional charge per year.
[d] Eighteen meals per week.

TABLE 59. DETAILED LISTING OF REQUIRED FEES CHARGED TO REGULAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1990-91

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC FEE (Inter-Collegiate and Intramural)	GENERAL HEALTH SERVICES FEE	CULTURAL SERIES	STUDENT GOVERN-MENT	STUDENT PUBLI-CATIONS	STUDENT UNION	STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE	DEBT SERVICE FEE	OTHER FEES	TOTAL REQUIRED FEES
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
University of North Carolina										
Appalachian [b]	$102.00	$88.00	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$92.00	$316.50	$41.50 [a]	$640.00
East Carolina	175.00	114.00	-	-	-	-	124.00	115.00	41.50 [a]	569.50
Elizabeth City [b]	120.00	162.00	-	-	-	-	120.00	192.00	41.50 [a]	635.50
Fayetteville [b]	140.00	84.00	-	-	-	-	90.00	106.00	41.50 [a]	461.50
N.C. A and T	115.00	150.00	-	-	-	-	76.00	211.00	41.50 [a]	593.50
N.C. Central	128.00	130.00	-	-	-	-	98.00	137.00	41.50 [a]	534.50
N.C. School of the Arts [c]	-	235.00	-	-	-	-	237.00	-	41.50 [a]	513.50
N.C. State	100.00	116.00	-	-	-	-	37.00	211.00	41.50 [a]	505.50
Pembroke	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	146.00	12.00	41.50 [a]	399.50
UNC-Asheville	168.00	60.00	-	-	-	-	206.00	126.00	41.50 [a]	601.50
UNC-Chapel Hill	60.00	210.00	-	-	-	-	43.20	100.00	41.50 [a]	454.70
UNC-Charlotte	197.00	70.00	-	-	-	-	132.00	72.00	41.50 [a]	512.50
UNC-Greensboro	190.00	188.00	-	-	-	-	165.00	175.00	41.50 [a]	759.50
UNC-Wilmington	183.00	98.00	-	-	-	-	205.00	140.00	41.50 [a]	667.50
Western Carolina [b]	168.00	134.00	-	-	-	-	102.00	149.00	41.50 [a]	594.50
Winston-Salem	100.00	126.00	-	-	-	-	118.00	160.00	41.50 [a]	545.50
Community Colleges (with college transfer programs)										
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	2.85	20.85
Beaufort County	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	4.10	25.10
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	6.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
College of the Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00	-	-	28.00
Craven	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Davidson County	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	7.50	22.50
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	4.00	19.00
Gaston	-	-	-	12.00	6.00	-	-	-	12.00	30.00
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.50	-	5.10	24.60
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	6.45	21.45
Isothermal	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00	-	-	28.00
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Lenoir	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	1.00	34.00
Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Mitchell	1.50	-	-	15.00	10.50	-	-	-	-	27.00
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Pitt	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Sandhills	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	3.60	12.60
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	3.60	21.60
Wilkes	7.50	-	-	7.50	3.00	-	-	-	8.00	26.00
Technical Community Colleges (without college transfer programs)										
Alamance	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	3.00	18.00
Anson	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	21.00
Bladen	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	3.45	24.45
Cape Fear	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	1.00	19.00
Carteret	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.00	-	3.60	15.60
Central Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	3.00	21.00
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00
Haywood	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.50	-	1.00	20.50
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
Mayland	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.55	-	3.45	18.00
McDowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	2.85	17.85

TABLE 59. (Cont.) DETAILED LISTING OF REQUIRED FEES CHARGED TO REGULAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1990-91

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC FEE (Inter-Collegiate and Intramural)	GENERAL HEALTH SERVICES FEE	CULTURAL SERIES	STUDENT GOVERN-MENT	STUDENT PUBLI-CATIONS	STUDENT UNION	STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE	DEBT SERVICE FEE	OTHER FEES	TOTAL REQUIRED FEES
Technical Community Colleges (Cont.)										
Montgomery	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 12.00	$ -	$ -	$ 12.00
Pamlico	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Piedmont	-	3.00	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	21.00
Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.60	-	-	21.60
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.50	-	3.00	25.50
Robeson	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Rowan-Cabarrus	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Sampson	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	6.45	30.45
Southwestern	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	2.00	20.00
Stanly	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00	-	-	18.00
Wake	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	3.00	9.00
Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
Senior Colleges and Univ.										
Barber-Scotia	-	150.00	-	55.00	-	35.00	55.00	-	105.00	400.00
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	-	40.00	-	-	-	-	135.00	-	-	175.00
Belmont Abbey	30.00	126.00	-	-	-	-	152.00	-	-	308.00
Bennett	75.00	95.00	45.00	65.00	45.00	65.00	10.00	40.00	90.00	530.00
Campbell	-	-	-	36.00	-	-	-	-	-	36.00
Catawba	-	-	-	-	-	-	300.00	-	-	300.00
Davidson	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.00	378.00	-	488.00
Duke	-	276.00	-	96.28	-	-	-	-	90.00	462.28
Elon	-	-	-	70.00	-	-	-	-	-	70.00 [d]
Gardner-Webb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	-	133.00	-	-	133.00
Guilford	-	124.00	-	-	-	-	200.00	-	-	324.00
High Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	560.00	-	-	560.00
Johnson C. Smith	80.00	99.00	26.00	55.00	53.00	210.00	-	-	147.00	670.00
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	-	-	-	956.00	-	-	956.00
Lenoir-Rhyne	72.00	65.00	65.00	24.00	38.00	54.00	-	-	72.00	390.00
Livingstone	90.00	120.00	42.00	84.00	42.00	-	-	-	161.00	539.00
Mars Hill	70.00	75.00	70.00	5.00	75.00	-	-	-	5.00	300.00 [d]
Meredith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
Methodist	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
Montreat-Anderson	90.00	80.00	-	-	-	-	130.00	-	-	300.00 [d]
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
N.C. Wesleyan	-	120.00	-	-	-	-	200.00	-	10.00	330.00
Pfeiffer	-	-	-	70.00	65.00	55.00	-	-	-	190.00
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.00	-	-	110.00 [d]
St. Andrews	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
St. Augustine's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,250.00	1,250.00
Salem	-	-	-	132.00	-	-	-	-	-	132.00 [d]
Shaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
Wake Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	450.00	-	-	450.00
Wingate	-	-	-	20.00	-	-	200.00	-	-	220.00
Junior Colleges										
Brevard	-	-	-	-	-	-	400.00	-	-	400.00 [d]
Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
Louisburg	20.00	30.00	8.00	20.00	50.00	-	20.00	55.00	136.00	339.00 [d]
Peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[d]
St. Mary's	-	-	-	40.00	-	-	-	-	-	40.00
Theological Seminary										
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	90.00	-	-	90.00
Bible Colleges										
East Coast	-	140.00	-	-	25.00	-	50.00	-	70.00	285.00
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.00	-	60.00	100.00
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00	-	124.00	224.00
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400.00	400.00
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	40.00	-	-	58.00
Winston-Salem	60.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00	-	20.00	130.00

[a] Special one-time academic fee: $41.50 for in-state students and $83.00 for out-of-state students.
[b] Excludes book rental fee.
[c] Required fees are the same for high school and college students.
[d] All required fees are included in tuition.

TABLE 60. COSTS TO STUDENTS IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE PROGRAMS AT NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM, 1990-91

INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM	TUITION		OTHER REQUIRED FEES	
	In-State	Out-of-State	In-State	Out-of-State
University of North Carolina				
East Carolina				
Medicine	$1,344	$12,132	$570	$611
N.C. Central				
Law	520	6,152	499	540
N.C. State				
Veterinary Medicine	1,344	10,270	506	547
UNC-Chapel Hill				
Medicine	1,344	12,132	458	500
Dentistry	1,344	10,702	708	750
Pharmacy	1,344	6,480	449	491
Law	604	6,426	520	562
Private Institutions				
Campbell				
Law	8,900	8,900	-	-
Pharmacy	7,550	7,550	-	-
Duke				
Medicine	14,200	14,200	-	-
Law	15,300	15,300	-	-
Theology	6,240	6,240	-	-
Wake Forest				
Medicine	13,000	13,000	-	-
Law	10,620	10,620	-	-
Southeastern Seminary				
Theology	800	800	90	90

TABLE 61. COSTS TO GRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1990-91

INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM	TUITION		OTHER REQUIRED FEES	
	In-State	Out-of-State	In-State	Out-of-State
University of North Carolina				
Appalachian	$520	$5,010	$670	$712
East Carolina	520	5,010	570	611
Fayetteville	520	5,010	462	503
N.C. A & T	520	5,010	594	635
N.C. Central	520	5,010	502	543
N.C. School of the Arts	924	6,010	514	555
N.C. State	604	5,230	517	558
Pembroke	442	4,388	400	441
UNC-Asheville	442	4,388	602	643
UNC-Chapel Hill	604	5,230	449	491
UNC-Charlotte	520	5,010	513	554
UNC-Greensboro	604	5,230	760	801
UNC-Wilmington	520	5,010	668	709
Western Carolina	520	5,010	631	672
Private Institutions				
Campbell	95-115*	95-115*	-	-
Catawba	110*	110*	10	10
Duke	340*	340*	-	-
Elon	125-175*	125-175*		
Gardner-Webb	110*	110*	-	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	120*	120*	-	-
Meredith	160*	160*	-	-
Pfeiffer	155*	155*	-	-
Queens	175*	175*	15	15
Salem	140*	140*	-	-
Wake Forest	9,700	9,700	-	-
Warren Wilson	5,250	5,250	900	900
Wingate	75*	75*	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	800	800	90	90

*The charge per semester hour.

SECTION VIII

ADMISSIONS

Figure12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Figure13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 62. Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 63. Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 64. Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 65. High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 66. High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 67. Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 68. Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 69. Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 70. Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Table 71. Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 72. Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Figure 12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

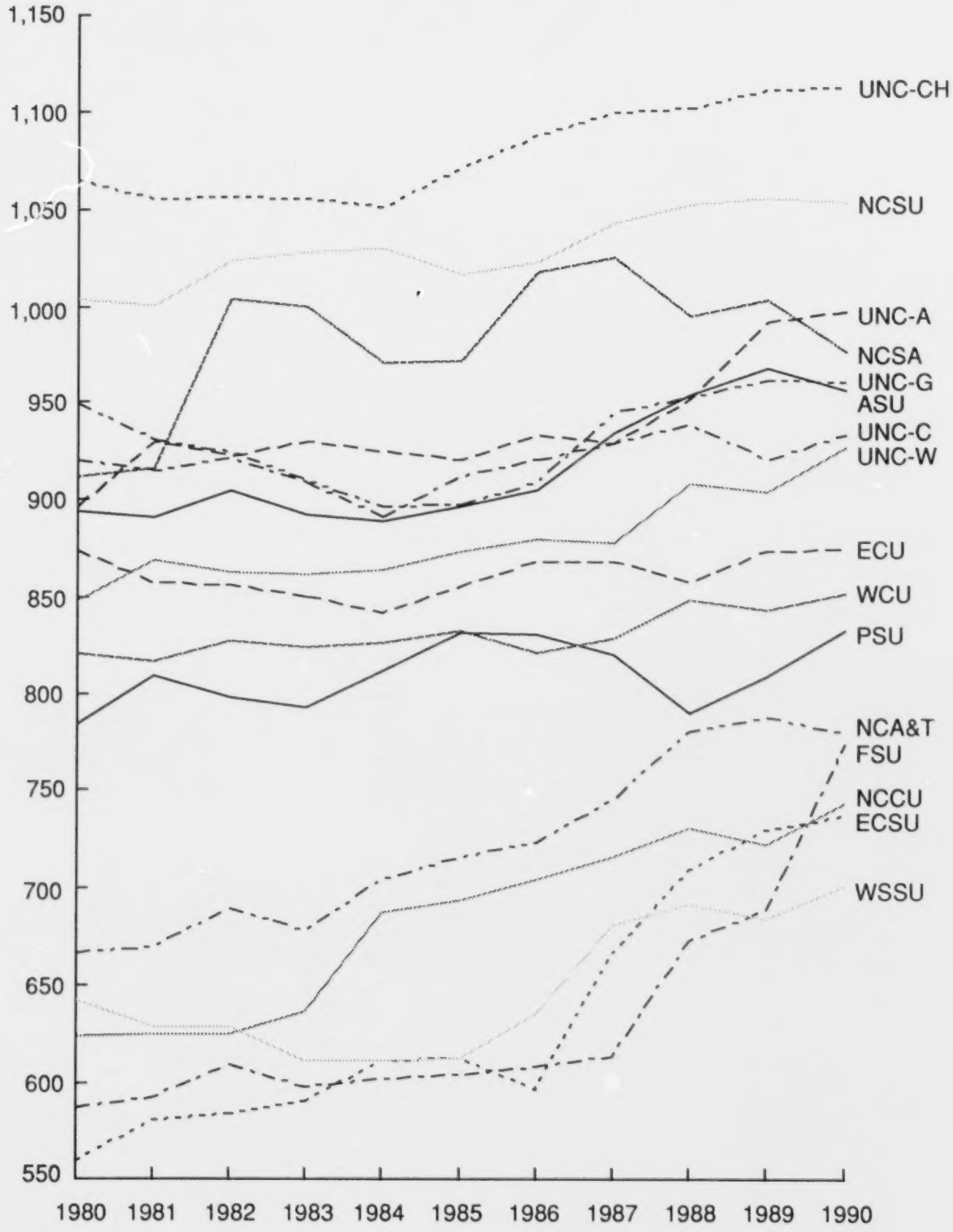


Figure 13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

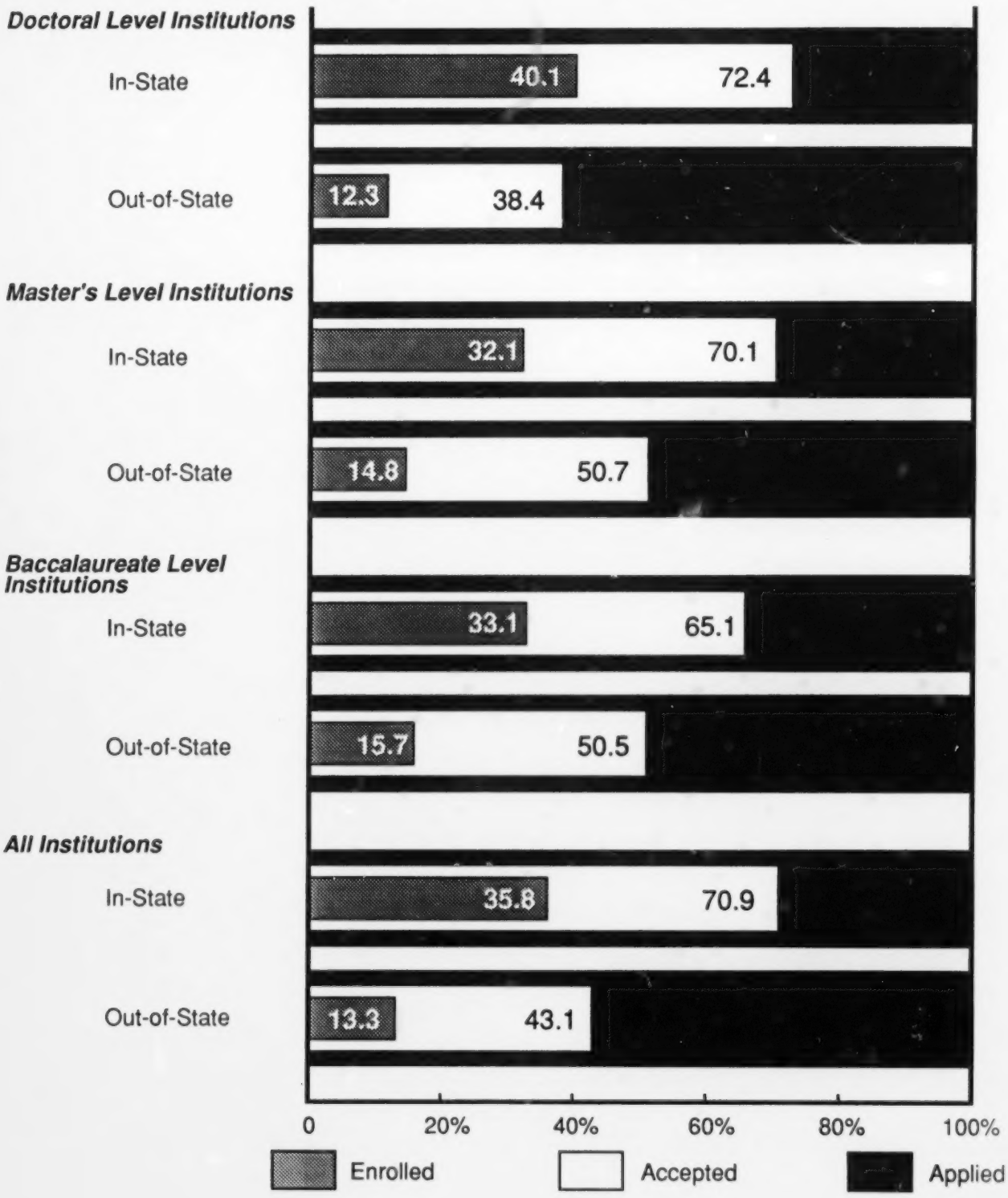


TABLE 62. AVERAGE SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1980 - FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	COMBINED SAT AVERAGE PRIOR YEARS (FALL)										AVERAGE SAT SCORES, FALL 1990								
											In-State Students			Out-of-State Students			All Students		
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total
ASU	894	891	904	892	889	896	904	934	954	967	453	503	956	451	511	962	452	504	956
ECU	874	857	856	850	841	855	868	868	857	873	410	454	864	429	484	913	414	460	874
ECSU	560	581	584	590	611	612	597	667	710	729	347	382	729	367	423	790	349	388	737
FSU	587	592	609	598	602	604	608	613	673	689	373	399	772	392	395	787	376	398	774
NCA&T	667	670	690	678	704	716	723	745	780	787	355	399	754	425	488	913	366	413	779
NCCU	624	625	625	636	688	694	704	716	731	722	346	383	729	393	428	821	353	390	743
NCSA	912	916	1,004	1,000	970	971	1,017	1,025	994	1,003	483	514	997	477	476	953	480	495	975
NCSU	1,004	1,001	1,024	1,028	1,030	1,016	1,023	1,043	1,052	1,055	484	565	1,049	493	576	1,069	486	567	1,053
PSU	784	809	798	792	811	831	830	820	789	808	393	439	832	403	450	853	393	439	832
UNC-A	896	929	922	929	924	920	933	928	951	991	474	521	995	472	533	1,005	474	522	996
UNC-CH	1,064	1,055	1,056	1,055	1,051	1,071	1,087	1,099	1,101	1,111	518	572	1,090	569	638	1,207	527	585	1,112
UNC-C	920	915	921	908	891	912	920	928	938	920	440	490	930	445	513	958	440	493	933
UNC-G	949	930	924	910	896	897	908	944	952	961	457	493	950	480	528	1,008	461	499	960
UNC-W	848	869	862	861	864	873	879	877	907	903	440	482	922	444	506	950	441	485	926
WCU	821	816	827	824	826	832	821	828	848	843	409	438	847	416	454	870	410	441	851
WSSU	643	629	629	611	611	612	635	681	692	685	329	365	694	351	391	742	332	369	701

TABLE 63. DISTRIBUTION OF SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

SCORE INTERVAL	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCA&T	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNC-A	UNC-CH	UNC-C	UNC-G	UNC-W	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
VERBAL																	
750-800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	17
700-749	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	5	76	1	6	1	-	-	111
650-699	16	10	-	2	2	-	3	57	2	5	206	10	24	9	7	-	353
600-649	45	26	3	8	2	-	3	191	1	17	420	35	47	25	9	-	832
550-599	140	68	2	12	14	2	10	430	7	36	608	107	102	54	32	-	1,624
500-549	306	211	10	21	35	10	15	660	24	65	730	252	267	118	67	7	2,798
450-499	439	451	18	43	105	47	11	894	47	99	642	436	379	274	147	14	4,046
400-449	434	804	37	59	184	106	14	684	102	93	374	487	392	349	279	41	4,439
350-399	293	681	67	78	268	178	5	244	111	41	138	316	222	191	278	74	3,185
300-349	116	322	94	109	262	180	3	65	91	9	36	155	55	73	155	123	1,848
250-299	22	56	68	63	141	95	2	10	16	1	6	33	1	6	22	87	629
200-249	-	7	9	7	39	25	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	24	117
Not Available	15	6	1	-	32	151	41	122[a]	30	16	-	13	18	20	3	9	477
Total Students	1,829	2,645	309	402	1,084	794	107	3,377	432	387	3,252	1,847	1,513	1,120	999	379	20,476
Mean	452	414	349	376	366	353	480	486	393	474	527	440	461	441	410	332	453
MATHEMATICAL																	
750-800	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	-	-	88	4	1	2	-	-	141
700-749	19	9	-	-	2	-	1	170	-	6	303	15	5	4	1	-	535
650-699	53	20	1	4	10	1	1	388	3	17	480	77	43	17	10	-	1,125
600-649	142	99	5	6	15	1	6	599	14	39	627	131	109	71	30	3	1,897
550-599	297	213	7	21	59	12	8	708	14	72	646	248	208	141	58	3	2,715
500-549	438	432	14	34	97	38	12	687	54	89	579	419	387	222	140	10	3,652
450-499	475	674	36	39	169	77	20	447	86	90	339	415	382	314	203	30	3,796
400-449	267	684	60	64	203	132	10	159	119	52	133	276	248	220	238	65	2,930
350-399	102	417	81	108	253	214	6	50	80	6	48	164	101	85	216	110	2,041
300-349	17	88	85	100	193	132	-	3	30	-	9	73	10	20	88	109	957
250-299	3	3	15	24	49	35	1	-	2	-	-	11	1	4	12	38	198
200-249	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	12
Not Available	15	6	1	-	32	151	41	122[a]	30	16	-	13	18	20	3	9	477
Total Students	1,829	2,645	309	402	1,084	794	107	3,377	432	387	3,252	1,847	1,513	1,120	999	379	20,476
Mean	504	460	388	398	413	390	495	567	439	522	585	493	499	485	441	369	505

[a]Includes Agriculture Institute students who are not required to have SAT scores.

TABLE 64. AVERAGE SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE STUDENTS			OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS			ALL STUDENTS		
	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS									
Barber-Scotia	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	390	419	809	380	422	802	385	420	805
Belmont Abbey	436	467	903	418	455	873	426	460	886
Bennett	296	303	599	368	351	719	336	344	680
Campbell	418	451	869	410	471	881	417	455	872
Catawba	404	454	858	419	461	880	411	457	868
Davidson	560	620	1180	580	640	1220	570	630	1200
Duke	611	670	1281	616	685	1301	615	683	1298
Elon	436	470	906	431	479	910	432	476	908
Gardner-Webb	392	415	807	372	405	777	383	411	794
Greensboro	403	423	826	404	433	837	404	429	833
Guilford	502	529	1031	497	527	1024	499	527	1026
High Point	418	462	880	420	451	871	419	457	876
Johnson C. Smith	308	350	658	333	352	685	320	351	671
Lees-McRae	355	384	739	344	384	728	351	384	735
Lenoir-Rhyne	429	473	902	443	485	928	435	479	914
Livingstone	282	288	570	293	331	624	277	305	582
Mars Hill	419	450	869	410	462	872	416	454	870
Meredith	447	484	931	445	497	942	446	486	932
Methodist	395	446	841	415	472	887	410	448	858
Montreat-Anderson	387	407	794	407	422	829	394	413	807
Mount Olive	371	418	789	448	450	898	376	420	796
N.C. Wesleyan	404	441	845	390	448	838	395	445	840
Pfeiffer	390	423	813	398	448	846	393	433	826
Queens	451	477	928	442	474	916	444	475	919
St. Andrews	464	484	948	472	496	968	469	491	960
St. Augustine's	406	405	811	408	407	815	407	406	813
Salem	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	495	501	996
Shaw	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Wake Forest	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Warren Wilson	494	492	986	503	484	987	499	488	987
Wingate	391	415	806	409	468	877	400	441	841
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES									
Brevard	371	394	765	380	400	780	375	397	772
Chowan	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Louisburg	364	390	754	355	381	736	362	388	750
Peace	435	463	898	429	462	891	435	463	898
Saint Mary's	404	436	840	403	421	824	404	431	835
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY									
Southeastern	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
BIBLE COLLEGES									
East Coast	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Heritage	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
John Wesley	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Piedmont	445	492	937	459	440	899	449	467	916
Roanoke	374	424	798	348	374	722	361	399	760
Winston-Salem	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								

TABLE 65.

HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

Rank in Quintile	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCA&T	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNC-A	UNC-CH	UNC-C	UNC-G	UNC-W	WCU	WSSU
Percent Distribution (For those reporting class rank)																
Top Fifth	52%	26%	31%	22%	31%	19%	20%	68%	37%	57%	90%	54%	43%	49%	22%	15%
Second Fifth	38	35	36	29	29	33	24	25	27	31	8	39	32	38	36	27
Third Fifth	8	27	20	22	25	26	31	5	19	9	2	6	19	12	34	30
Fourth Fifth	1	11	7	18	12	18	10	1	13	2	-	1	6	1	7	23
Bottom Fifth	1	1	6	9	3	4	15	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	5
Cumulative Percent Distribution (For those reporting class rank)																
Top 20 Percent	52	26	31	22	31	19	20	68	37	57	90	54	43	49	22	15
Top 40 Percent	90	61	67	51	60	52	44	93	64	88	98	93	75	87	58	42
Top 60 Percent	98	88	87	73	85	78	75	98	83	97	100	99	94	99	92	72
Top 80 Percent	99	99	94	91	97	96	85	99	96	99	100	100	100	100	99	95
Number of Entering Freshmen																
No. With Class Rank	1,745	2,487	302	338	852	690	89	3,080	407	359	3,193	1,825	1,306	1,011	970	354
No. Without Class Rank	84	158	7	64	232	104	18	297	25	28	59	22	207	109	29	25
Total Entering Freshmen	1,829	2,645	309	402	1,084	794	107	3,377	432	387	3,252	1,847	1,513	1,120	999	379

TABLE 66. HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (For those reporting class rank) Top Fifth	Second Fifth	Third Fifth	Fourth Fifth	Bottom Fifth	CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (For those reporting class rank) Top 20 Percent	Top 40 Percent	Top 60 Percent	Top 80 Percent	NO. OF ENTERING FRESHMEN No. with Class Rank	No. w/o Class Rank	Total Entering Freshmen
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES												
Barber-Scotia	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
Barton (Atl. Christian)	25	28	27	15	5	25	53	80	95	234	47	281
Belmont Abbey	30	23	21	22	4	30	53	74	96	95	108	203
Bennett	12	20	27	25	16	12	32	59	84	49	136	185
Campbell	23	36	29	7	5	23	59	88	95	845	89	934
Catawba	18	31	25	20	6	18	49	74	94	194	25	219
Davidson	88	10	2	0	0	88	98	100	100	283	143	426
Duke	97	2	1	0	0	97	99	100	100	1220	530	1750
Elon	22	29	30	16	3	22	51	81	97	510	199	709
Gardner-Webb	27	20	25	17	11	27	47	72	89	213	86	299
Greensboro	20	20	30	21	9	20	40	70	91	189	46	235
Guilford	38	27	20	12	3	38	65	85	97	315	36	351
High Point	21	20	27	22	10	21	41	68	90	248	137	385
Johnson C. Smith	13	26	31	23	7	13	39	70	93	262	60	322
Lees-McRae	4	14	26	33	23	4	18	44	77	331	66	397
Lenoir-Rhyne	34	36	21	7	2	34	70	91	98	216	55	271
Livingstone	14	9	15	16	46	14	23	38	54	185	72	257
Mars Hill	30	32	23	14	1	30	62	85	99	255	36	291
Meredith	57	30	10	2	1	57	87	97	99	369	14	383
Methodist	28	25	16	18	13	28	53	69	87	234	57	291
Montreat-Anderson	16	24	27	19	14	16	40	67	86	80	65	145
Mount Olive	27	31	19	18	5	27	58	77	95	142	6	148
N.C. Wesleyan	13	20	29	16	22	13	33	62	78	115	93	208
Pfeiffer	20	28	27	16	9	20	48	75	91	195	14	209
Queens	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
St. Andrews	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
St. Augustine's	24	20	23	26	7	24	44	67	93	666	21	687
Salem	46	35	8	0	11	46	81	89	89	37	36	73
Shaw	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
Wake Forest	87	8	3	1	1	87	95	98	99	766	104	870
Warren Wilson	30	36	18	16	0	30	66	84	100	50	53	103
Wingate	16	30	24	20	10	16	46	70	90	311	63	374
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Brevard	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
Chowan	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
Louisburg	4	15	24	32	25	4	19	43	75	360	65	425
Peace	44	38	15	3	0	44	82	97	100	181	18	199
Saint Mary's	13	21	22	28	16	13	34	56	84	115	16	131
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY												
Southeastern	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
BIBLE COLLEGES												
East Coast	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
Heritage	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											
John Wesley	0	25	63	12	0	0	25	88	100	8	6	14
Piedmont	22	20	28	19	11	22	42	70	89	46	16	62
Roanoke	30	13	17	30	10	30	43	60	90	30	5	35
Winston-Salem	DATA NOT AVAILABLE											

ERRATA

TABLE 67. NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
APPALACHIAN									
Applications	2,410	2,551	4,961	733	658	1,391	3,143	3,209	6,352
Acceptances	1,519	1,868	3,387	340	381	721	1,859	2,249	4,108
Enrollees	748	860	1,608	104	117	221	852	977	1,829
EAST CAROLINA									
Applications	2,415	2,823	5,238	1,059	1,222	2,281	3,474	4,045	7,519
Acceptances	1,955	2,401	4,356	723	879	1,602	2,678	3,280	5,958
Enrollees	965	1,152	2,117	254	274	528	1,219	1,426	2,645
ELIZABETH CITY									
Applications	329	541	870	151	160	311	480	701	1,181
Acceptances	167	336	503	60	62	122	227	398	625
Enrollees	76	194	270	25	14	39	101	208	309
FAYETTEVILLE									
Applications	389	634	1,023	122	136	258	511	770	1,281
Acceptances	271	473	744	63	82	145	334	555	889
Enrollees	145	203	348	25	29	54	170	232	402
N.C. A & T									
Applications	896	996	1,892	707	830	1,537	1,603	1,826	3,429
Acceptances	725	801	1,526	229	275	504	954	1,076	2,030
Enrollees	449	462	911	75	98	173	524	560	1,084
N.C. CENTRAL									
Applications	596	876	1,472	323	464	787	919	1,340	2,259
Acceptances	479	757	1,236	125	206	331	604	963	1,567
Enrollees	260	419	679	46	69	115	306	488	794
N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS									
Applications	45	51	96	99	206	305	144	257	401
Acceptances	28	24	52	40	60	100	68	84	152
Enrollees	24	19	43	20	44	64	44	63	107
N.C. STATE									
Applications	3,934	2,709	6,643	1,795	1,326	3,121	5,729	4,035	9,764
Acceptances	2,650	1,952	4,602	980	825	1,805	3,630	2,777	6,407
Enrollees	1,779	1,083	2,862	268	247	515	2,047	1,330	3,377
PEMBROKE									
Applications	404	435	839	66	63	129	470	498	968
Acceptances	343	360	703	45	43	88	388	403	791
Enrollees	206	206	412	11	9	20	217	215	432
UNC - ASHEVILLE									
Applications	548	624	1,172	197	171	368	745	795	1,540
Acceptances	318	406	724	105	91	196	423	497	920
Enrollees	166	171	337	31	19	50	197	190	387
UNC - CHAPEL HILL									
Applications	2,669	3,706	6,375	3,883	4,479	8,362	6,552	8,185	14,737
Acceptances	1,626	2,541	4,167	710	753	1,463	2,336	3,294	5,630
Enrollees	995	1,652	2,647	300	305	605	1,295	1,957	3,252
UNC - CHARLOTTE									
Applications	2,517	2,947	5,464	867	814	1,681	3,384	3,761	7,145
Acceptances	1,644	2,135	3,779	521	503	1,024	2,165	2,638	4,803
Enrollees	684	911	1,595	133	119	252	817	1,030	1,847
UNC - GREENSBORO									
Applications	1,195	2,660	3,855	714	1,011	1,725	1,909	3,671	5,580
Acceptances	907	1,971	2,878	472	610	1,082	1,379	2,581	3,960
Enrollees	401	849	1,250	116	147	263	517	996	1,513
UNC - WILMINGTON									
Applications	1,969	2,529	4,498	689	860	1,549	2,658	3,389	6,047
Acceptances	981	1,583	2,564	318	475	793	1,299	2,058	3,357
Enrollees	369	566	935	84	101	185	453	667	1,120
WESTERN CAROLINA									
Applications	1,466	1,344	2,810	442	330	772	1,908	1,674	3,582
Acceptances	1,056	1,098	2,154	298	244	542	1,354	1,342	2,696
Enrollees	448	410	858	76	65	141	524	475	999
WINSTON-SALEM									
Applications	274	495	769	119	124	243	393	619	1,012
Acceptances	209	394	603	68	80	148	277	474	751
Enrollees	106	217	323	26	30	56	132	247	379
TOTAL									
Applications	22,056	25,921	47,977	11,966	12,854	24,820	34,022	38,775	72,797
Acceptances	14,878	19,100	33,978	5,097	5,569	10,666	19,975	24,669	44,644
Enrollees	7,821	9,374	17,195	1,594	1,687	3,281	9,415	11,061	20,476

SOURCE: OCR B1.

TABLE 68. NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES									
Barber-Scotia									
Applications	234	315	549	173	189	362	407	504	911
Acceptances	165	234	399	167	175	342	332	409	741
Enrollees	48	69	117	47	51	98	95	120	215
Barton (Atlantic Christian)									
Applications	208	391	599	119	143	262	327	534	861
Acceptances	164	298	462	87	116	203	251	414	665
Enrollees	76	130	206	32	43	75	108	173	281
Belmont Abbey									
Applications	116	120	236	265	250	515	381	370	751
Acceptances	92	102	194	196	195	391	288	297	585
Enrollees	44	46	90	60	53	113	104	99	203
Bennett									
Applications	0	141	141	0	297	297	0	438	438
Acceptances	0	107	107	0	207	207	0	314	314
Enrollees	0	58	58	0	127	127	0	185	185
Campbell									
Applications	655	664	1,319	107	81	188	762	745	1,507
Acceptances	470	514	984	85	52	137	555	566	1,121
Enrollees	399	432	831	65	38	103	464	470	934
Catawba									
Applications	164	116	280	270	173	443	434	289	723
Acceptances	127	92	219	213	145	358	340	237	577
Enrollees	67	36	103	68	48	116	135	84	219
Davidson									
Applications	243	216	459	926	725	1,651	1,169	941	2,110
Acceptances	122	96	218	368	278	646	490	374	864
Enrollees	64	40	104	188	134	322	252	174	426
Duke									
Applications	435	447	882	5,813	4,913	10,726	6,248	5,360	11,608
Acceptances	236	236	472	1,893	1,514	3,407	2,129	1,750	3,879
Enrollees	114	112	226	855	669	1,524	969	781	1,750
Elon									
Applications	490	414	904	1,064	999	2,063	1,554	1,413	2,967
Acceptances	319	313	632	683	726	1,409	1,002	1,039	2,041
Enrollees	134	117	251	224	234	458	358	351	709
Gardner-Webb									
Applications	271	234	505	397	152	549	668	386	1,054
Acceptances	206	207	413	284	136	420	490	343	833
Enrollees	79	88	167	94	38	132	173	126	299
Greensboro									
Applications	94	192	286	246	236	482	340	428	768
Acceptances	67	152	219	192	201	393	259	353	612
Enrollees	36	72	108	68	59	127	104	131	235
Guilford									
Applications	222	180	402	431	407	838	653	587	1,240
Acceptances	168	152	320	319	342	661	487	494	981
Enrollees	75	63	138	103	110	213	178	173	351
High Point									
Applications	191	230	421	517	573	1,090	708	803	1,511
Acceptances	153	202	355	416	497	913	569	699	1,268
Enrollees	72	103	175	101	109	210	173	212	385
Johnson C. Smith									
Applications	250	400	650	516	814	1,330	766	1,214	1,980
Acceptances	106	229	335	233	481	714	339	710	1,049
Enrollees	33	62	95	83	144	227	116	206	322
Lees-McRae									
Applications	381	227	608	366	134	500	747	361	1,108
Acceptances	267	170	437	236	84	320	503	254	757
Enrollees	154	92	246	114	37	151	268	129	397
Lenoir-Rhyne									
Applications	235	222	457	255	191	446	490	413	903
Acceptances	173	187	360	203	177	380	376	364	740
Enrollees	67	86	153	52	66	118	119	152	271
Livingstone									
Applications	250	180	430	74	77	151	324	257	581
Acceptances	186	178	364	80	52	132	266	230	496
Enrollees	79	67	146	69	42	111	148	109	257

TABLE 68. (Cont.) NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE Men	IN-STATE Women	IN-STATE Total	OUT-OF-STATE Men	OUT-OF-STATE Women	OUT-OF-STATE Total	TOTAL Men	TOTAL Women	TOTAL Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)									
Mars Hill									
Applications	258	272	530	239	185	424	497	457	954
Acceptances	218	234	452	200	166	366	418	400	818
Enrollees	74	103	177	62	52	114	136	155	291
Meredith									
Applications	0	806	806	0	190	190	0	996	996
Acceptances	0	633	633	0	126	126	0	759	759
Enrollees	0	310	310	0	73	73	0	383	383
Methodist									
Applications	239	156	395	395	89	484	634	245	879
Acceptances	128	83	211	150	35	185	278	118	396
Enrollees	104	68	172	91	28	119	195	96	291
Montreat-Anderson									
Applications	119	103	222	82	75	157	201	178	379
Acceptances	90	78	168	62	57	119	152	135	287
Enrollees	46	43	89	24	32	56	70	75	145
Mount Olive									
Applications	161	156	317	20	22	42	181	178	359
Acceptances	144	146	290	16	20	36	160	166	326
Enrollees	68	72	140	5	3	8	73	75	148
N.C. Wesleyan									
Applications	116	95	211	240	180	420	356	275	631
Acceptances	82	69	151	190	138	328	272	207	479
Enrollees	39	36	75	86	47	133	125	83	208
Pfeiffer									
Applications	202	208	410	185	204	389	387	412	799
Acceptances	170	175	345	161	174	335	331	349	680
Enrollees	56	72	128	40	41	81	96	113	209
Queens									
Applications	18	147	165	111	236	347	129	383	512
Acceptances	11	129	140	84	189	273	95	318	413
Enrollees	5	78	83	44	80	124	49	158	207
St. Andrews									
Applications	79	109	188	150	175	325	229	284	513
Acceptances	75	106	181	142	171	313	217	277	494
Enrollees	31	26	57	49	39	88	80	65	145
St. Augustine's									
Applications	520	962	1,482	485	657	1,142	1,005	1,619	2,624
Acceptances	336	657	993	378	445	823	714	1,102	1,816
Enrollees	159	219	378	139	170	309	298	389	687
Salem									
Applications	0	89	89	0	183	183	0	272	272
Acceptances	0	79	79	0	163	163	0	242	242
Enrollees	0	34	34	0	39	39	0	73	73
Shaw									
Applications	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Acceptances	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Enrollees	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Wake Forest									
Applications	465	623	1,088	1,945	2,180	4,125	2,410	2,803	5,213
Acceptances	292	319	611	763	655	1,418	1,055	974	2,029
Enrollees	127	135	262	326	282	608	453	417	870
Warren Wilson									
Applications	41	45	86	60	77	137	101	122	223
Acceptances	30	40	70	53	72	125	83	112	195
Enrollees	18	21	39	27	37	64	45	58	103
Wingate									
Applications	334	310	644	290	196	486	624	506	1,130
Acceptances	279	229	508	262	162	424	541	391	932
Enrollees	147	115	262	65	47	112	212	162	374
Senior Total									
Applications	6,991	8,770	15,761	15,741	15,003	30,744	22,732	23,773	46,505
Acceptances	4,876	6,446	11,322	8,116	7,951	16,067	12,992	14,397	27,389
Enrollees	2,415	3,005	5,420	3,181	2,972	6,153	5,596	5,977	11,573

TABLE 68. (Cont.) NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
JUNIOR COLLEGES									
Brevard									
Applications	223	182	405	259	205	464	482	387	869
Acceptances	192	163	355	228	186	414	420	349	769
Enrollees	107	77	184	106	94	200	213	171	384
Chowan									
Applications	378	178	556	667	314	981	1,045	492	1,537
Acceptances	321	151	472	567	267	834	888	418	1,306
Enrollees	89	28	117	204	70	274	293	98	391
Louisburg									
Applications	438	332	770	128	65	193	566	397	963
Acceptances	347	281	628	104	56	160	451	337	788
Enrollees	180	174	354	48	23	71	228	197	425
Peace									
Applications	0	384	384	0	42	42	0	426	426
Acceptances	0	278	278	0	28	28	0	306	306
Enrollees	0	180	180	0	19	19	0	199	199
Saint Mary's									
Applications	0	114	114	0	76	76	0	190	190
Acceptances	0	104	104	0	61	61	0	165	165
Enrollees	0	89	89	0	42	42	0	131	131
Junior Total									
Applications	1,039	1,190	2,229	1,054	702	1,756	2,093	1,892	3,985
Acceptances	860	977	1,837	899	598	1,497	1,759	1,575	3,334
Enrollees	376	548	924	358	248	606	734	796	1,530
Senior and Junior Total									
Applications	8,030	9,960	17,990	16,795	15,705	32,500	24,825	25,665	50,490
Acceptances	5,736	7,423	13,159	9,015	8,549	17,564	14,751	15,972	30,723
Enrollees	2,791	3,553	6,344	3,539	3,220	6,759	6,330	6,773	13,103
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY									
Southeastern Seminary									
Applications	18	3	21	13	3	16	31	6	37
Acceptances	12	2	14	11	3	14	23	5	28
Enrollees	5	1	6	11	2	13	16	3	19
BIBLE COLLEGES									
East Coast									
Applications	19	10	29	22	22	44	41	32	73
Acceptances	19	10	29	22	22	44	41	32	73
Enrollees	12	3	15	15	15	30	27	18	45
Heritage									
Applications	6	3	9	4	1	5	10	4	14
Acceptances	6	3	9	2	1	3	8	4	12
Enrollees	2	3	5	2	1	3	4	4	8
John Wesley									
Applications	11	7	18	2	4	6	13	11	24
Acceptances	8	5	13	1	1	2	9	6	15
Enrollees	8	4	12	1	1	2	9	5	14
Piedmont									
Applications	31	16	47	24	20	44	55	36	91
Acceptances	26	14	40	18	18	36	44	32	76
Enrollees	24	12	36	12	14	26	36	26	62
Roanoke									
Applications	10	6	16	16	20	36	26	26	52
Acceptances	10	5	15	16	20	36	26	25	51
Enrollees	7	5	12	9	14	23	16	19	35
Winston-Salem									
Applications	5	11	16	1	0	1	6	11	17
Acceptances	5	11	16	1	0	1	6	11	17
Enrollees	5	11	16	1	0	1	6	11	17
Bible Colleges Total									
Applications	82	53	135	69	67	136	151	120	271
Acceptances	74	48	122	60	62	122	134	110	244
Enrollees	58	38	96	40	45	85	98	83	181
GRAND TOTAL									
Applications	8,130	10,016	18,146	16,877	15,775	32,652	25,007	25,791	50,798
Acceptances	5,822	7,473	13,295	9,086	8,614	17,700	14,908	16,087	30,995
Enrollees	2,854	3,592	6,446	3,590	3,267	6,857	6,444	6,859	13,303

ERRATA

TABLE 69. NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
APPALACHIAN									
Applications	772	681	1,453	196	176	372	968	857	1,825
Acceptances	543	519	1,062	130	114	244	673	633	1,306
Enrollees	355	327	682	52	32	84	407	359	766
EAST CAROLINA									
Applications	566	741	1,307	168	238	406	734	979	1,713
Acceptances	477	677	1,154	143	213	356	620	890	1,510
Enrollees	342	488	830	63	85	148	405	573	978
ELIZABETH CITY									
Applications	43	117	160	20	22	42	63	139	202
Acceptances	29	108	137	15	15	30	44	123	167
Enrollees	18	67	85	9	8	17	27	75	102
FAYETTEVILLE									
Applications	167	363	530	25	58	83	192	421	613
Acceptances	155	345	500	21	55	76	176	400	576
Enrollees	102	246	348	12	12	24	114	258	372
N.C. A & T									
Applications	253	225	478	114	95	209	367	320	687
Acceptances	229	199	428	95	77	172	324	276	600
Enrollees	140	143	283	46	41	87	186	184	370
N.C. CENTRAL									
Applications	170	260	430	59	69	128	229	329	558
Acceptances	161	245	406	48	62	110	209	307	516
Enrollees	87	132	219	24	15	39	111	147	258
N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS									
Applications	21	25	46	71	59	130	92	84	176
Acceptances	11	9	20	30	8	38	41	17	58
Enrollees	9	7	16	22	5	27	31	12	43
N.C. STATE									
Applications	1,304	1,005	2,309	637	394	1,031	1,941	1,399	3,340
Acceptances	668	593	1,261	221	137	358	889	730	1,619
Enrollees	534	440	974	111	65	176	645	505	1,150
PEMBROKE									
Applications	144	233	377	19	30	49	163	263	426
Acceptances	119	216	335	17	28	45	136	244	380
Enrollees	89	159	248	8	8	16	97	167	264
UNC - ASHEVILLE									
Applications	197	239	436	59	76	135	256	315	571
Acceptances	151	213	364	47	59	106	198	272	470
Enrollees	107	151	258	23	19	42	130	170	300
UNC - CHAPEL HILL									
Applications	571	975	1,546	425	550	975	996	1,525	2,521
Acceptances	248	479	727	94	148	242	342	627	969
Enrollees	196	365	561	52	70	122	248	435	683
UNC - CHARLOTTE									
Applications	1,109	1,101	2,210	366	298	664	1,475	1,399	2,874
Acceptances	947	955	1,902	316	251	567	1,263	1,206	2,469
Enrollees	642	611	1,253	118	103	221	760	714	1,474
UNC - GREENSBORO									
Applications	507	893	1,400	187	332	519	694	1,225	1,919
Acceptances	413	800	1,213	143	283	426	556	1,083	1,639
Enrollees	288	524	812	53	111	164	341	635	976
UNC - WILMINGTON									
Applications	413	629	1,042	162	213	375	575	842	1,417
Acceptances	245	425	670	56	102	158	301	527	828
Enrollees	187	300	487	23	38	61	210	338	548
WESTERN CAROLINA									
Applications	333	352	685	66	77	143	399	429	828
Acceptances	286	325	611	54	68	122	340	393	733
Enrollees	190	217	407	29	24	53	219	241	460
WINSTON-SALEM									
Applications	102	145	247	35	14	49	137	159	296
Acceptances	92	136	228	29	12	41	121	148	269
Enrollees	61	85	146	18	5	23	79	90	169
TOTAL									
Applications	6,672	7,984	14,656	2,609	2,701	5,310	9,281	10,685	19,966
Acceptances	4,774	6,244	11,018	1,459	1,632	3,091	6,233	7,876	14,109
Enrollees	3,347	4,262	7,609	663	641	1,304	4,010	4,903	8,913

SOURCE: OCR B1.

TABLE 70. NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES									
Barber-Scotia									
Applications	25	40	65	12	23	35	37	63	100
Acceptances	24	36	60	10	20	30	34	56	90
Enrollees	5	9	14	5	6	11	10	15	25
Barton (Atlantic Christian)									
Applications	105	372	477	26	27	53	131	399	530
Acceptances	90	335	425	15	21	36	105	356	461
Enrollees	70	232	302	8	8	16	78	240	318
Belmont Abbey									
Applications	60	76	136	37	32	69	97	108	205
Acceptances	55	72	127	28	25	53	83	97	180
Enrollees	45	64	109	19	10	29	64	74	138
Bennett									
Applications	0	11	11	0	35	35	0	46	46
Acceptances	0	8	8	0	25	25	0	33	33
Enrollees	0	3	3	0	10	10	0	13	13
Campbell									
Applications	173	178	351	69	60	129	242	238	480
Acceptances	117	102	219	39	27	66	156	129	285
Enrollees	92	84	176	24	18	42	116	102	218
Catawba									
Applications	28	43	71	18	19	37	46	62	108
Acceptances	24	43	67	14	16	30	38	59	97
Enrollees	18	33	51	11	5	16	29	38	67
Davidson									
Applications	12	10	22	31	43	74	43	53	96
Acceptances	8	5	13	11	20	31	19	25	44
Enrollees	7	1	8	6	9	15	13	10	23
Duke									
Applications	9	27	36	208	188	396	217	215	432
Acceptances	2	1	3	4	0	4	6	1	7
Enrollees	2	1	3	3	0	3	5	1	6
Elon									
Applications	83	88	171	128	93	221	211	181	392
Acceptances	52	73	125	78	68	146	130	141	271
Enrollees	34	38	72	44	35	79	78	73	151
Gardner-Webb									
Applications	172	338	510	72	23	95	244	361	605
Acceptances	154	302	456	39	17	56	193	319	512
Enrollees	106	205	311	17	9	26	123	214	337
Greensboro									
Applications	82	159	241	36	44	80	118	203	321
Acceptances	63	138	201	22	25	47	85	163	248
Enrollees	44	93	137	7	11	18	51	104	155
Guilford									
Applications	158	195	353	33	41	74	191	236	427
Acceptances	103	188	291	30	37	67	133	225	358
Enrollees	52	83	135	12	19	31	64	102	166
High Point									
Applications	126	196	322	64	61	125	190	257	447
Acceptances	109	180	289	47	48	95	156	228	384
Enrollees	92	161	253	42	30	72	134	191	325
Johnson C. Smith									
Applications	19	26	45	25	23	48	44	49	93
Acceptances	9	16	25	8	11	19	17	27	44
Enrollees	8	8	16	7	8	15	15	16	31
Lees-McRae									
Applications	34	17	51	33	11	44	67	28	95
Acceptances	21	12	33	14	7	21	35	19	54
Enrollees	13	9	22	10	6	16	23	15	38
Lenoir-Rhyne									
Applications	60	112	172	29	25	54	89	137	226
Acceptances	52	101	153	16	21	37	68	122	190
Enrollees	45	83	128	10	12	22	55	95	150
Livingstone									
Applications	29	15	44	20	25	45	49	40	89
Acceptances	14	13	27	12	18	30	26	31	57
Enrollees	7	7	14	6	3	9	13	10	23

TABLE 70. (Cont.) **NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990**

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)									
Mars Hill									
Applications	62	101	163	50	38	88	112	139	251
Acceptances	49	96	145	32	29	61	81	125	206
Enrollees	30	63	93	13	19	32	43	82	125
Meredith									
Applications	0	429	429	0	53	53	0	482	482
Acceptances	0	299	299	0	28	28	0	327	327
Enrollees	0	157	157	0	18	18	0	175	175
Methodist									
Applications	92	129	221	86	67	153	178	196	374
Acceptances	64	89	153	58	60	118	122	149	271
Enrollees	36	73	109	50	58	108	86	131	217
Montreat-Anderson									
Applications	21	24	45	16	32	48	37	56	93
Acceptances	16	18	34	12	24	36	28	42	70
Enrollees	9	11	20	6	14	20	15	25	40
Mount Olive									
Applications	47	59	106	9	3	12	56	62	118
Acceptances	39	48	87	5	3	8	44	51	95
Enrollees	25	30	55	3	0	3	28	30	58
N.C. Wesleyan									
Applications	44	75	119	22	16	38	66	91	157
Acceptances	31	54	85	15	13	28	46	67	113
Enrollees	27	35	62	15	8	23	42	43	85
Pfeiffer									
Applications	27	42	69	21	20	41	48	62	110
Acceptances	23	36	59	16	15	31	39	51	90
Enrollees	18	31	49	11	10	21	29	41	70
Queens									
Applications	54	156	210	19	44	63	73	200	273
Acceptances	46	134	180	15	37	52	61	171	232
Enrollees	38	106	144	7	23	30	45	129	174
St. Andrews									
Applications	16	17	33	29	19	48	45	36	81
Acceptances	16	17	33	28	18	46	44	35	79
Enrollees	10	8	18	17	12	29	27	20	47
St. Augustine's									
Applications	33	58	91	35	34	69	68	92	160
Acceptances	23	39	62	17	21	38	40	60	100
Enrollees	20	35	55	13	14	27	33	49	82
Salem									
Applications	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Acceptances	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Enrollees	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Shaw									
Applications	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Acceptances	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Enrollees	DATA NOT AVAILABLE								
Wake Forest									
Applications	53	73	126	106	145	251	159	218	377
Acceptances	25	44	69	48	86	134	73	130	203
Enrollees	12	17	29	22	33	55	34	50	84
Warren Wilson									
Applications	15	17	32	26	31	57	41	48	89
Acceptances	12	15	27	23	28	51	35	43	78
Enrollees	7	7	14	14	20	34	21	27	48
Wingate									
Applications	49	71	120	37	31	68	86	102	188
Acceptances	33	60	93	20	18	38	53	78	131
Enrollees	25	47	72	15	9	24	40	56	96
Senior Total									
Applications	1,688	3,154	4,842	1,297	1,306	2,603	2,985	4,460	7,445
Acceptances	1,274	2,574	3,848	676	786	1,462	1,950	3,360	5,310
Enrollees	897	1,734	2,631	417	437	854	1,314	2,171	3,485

TABLE 70. (Cont.) NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
JUNIOR COLLEGES									
Brevard									
Applications	13	7	20	16	4	20	29	11	40
Acceptances	11	4	15	11	4	15	22	8	30
Enrollees	7	1	8	5	0	5	12	1	13
Chowan									
Applications	24	14	38	19	17	36	43	31	74
Acceptances	23	14	37	18	16	34	41	30	71
Enrollees	20	9	29	16	15	31	36	24	60
Louisburg									
Applications	44	33	77	15	7	22	59	40	99
Acceptances	31	28	59	4	4	8	35	32	67
Enrollees	22	23	45	1	3	4	23	26	49
Peace									
Applications	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	8	8
Acceptances	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	7	7
Enrollees	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	6	6
Saint Mary's									
Applications	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	7	7
Acceptances	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
Enrollees	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
Junior Total									
Applications	81	64	145	50	33	83	131	97	228
Acceptances	65	55	120	33	27	60	98	82	180
Enrollees	49	42	91	22	20	42	71	62	133
Senior and Junior Total									
Applications	1,769	3,218	4,987	1,347	1,339	2,686	3,116	4,557	7,673
Acceptances	1,339	2,629	3,968	709	813	1,522	2,048	3,442	5,490
Enrollees	946	1,776	2,722	439	457	896	1,385	2,233	3,618
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY									
Southeastern Seminary									
Applications	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acceptances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enrollees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE COLLEGES									
East Coast									
Applications	16	5	21	12	8	20	28	13	41
Acceptances	16	5	21	12	8	20	28	13	41
Enrollees	11	2	13	10	5	15	21	7	28
Heritage									
Applications	1	3	4	0	1	1	1	4	5
Acceptances	1	3	4	0	1	1	1	4	5
Enrollees	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Wesley									
Applications	21	19	40	1	2	3	22	21	43
Acceptances	12	14	26	0	0	0	12	14	26
Enrollees	7	8	15	0	0	0	7	8	15
Piedmont									
Applications	37	10	47	36	8	44	73	18	91
Acceptances	20	8	28	24	3	27	44	11	55
Enrollees	15	5	20	20	3	23	35	8	43
Roanoke									
Applications	3	0	3	7	2	9	10	2	12
Acceptances	3	0	3	7	2	9	10	2	12
Enrollees	3	0	3	6	0	6	9	0	9
Winston-Salem									
Applications	0	3	3	2	0	2	2	3	5
Acceptances	0	3	3	2	0	2	2	3	5
Enrollees	0	3	3	2	0	2	2	3	5
Bible Colleges Total									
Applications	78	40	118	58	21	79	136	61	197
Acceptances	52	33	85	45	14	59	97	47	144
Enrollees	37	18	55	38	8	46	75	26	101
GRAND TOTAL									
Applications	1,847	3,258	5,105	1,405	1,360	2,765	3,252	4,618	7,870
Acceptances	1,391	2,662	4,053	754	827	1,581	2,145	3,489	5,634
Enrollees	983	1,794	2,777	477	465	942	1,460	2,259	3,719

ERRATA

TABLE 71. NUMBER OF GRADUATE APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Appalachian									
Applications	212	288	500	116	89	205	328	377	705
Acceptances	156	214	370	86	61	147	242	275	517
Enrollees	102	152	254	26	16	42	128	168	296
East Carolina									
Applications	196	437	633	53	42	95	249	479	728
Acceptances	185	423	608	43	38	81	228	461	689
Enrollees	143	353	498	28	22	50	173	375	548
Fayetteville									
Applications	21	47	68	5	0	5	26	47	73
Acceptances	21	47	68	5	0	5	26	47	73
Enrollees	16	36	52	3	0	3	19	36	55
N.C. A and T									
Applications	149	174	323	78	28	106	227	202	429
Acceptances	132	156	288	54	16	70	186	172	358
Enrollees	108	121	229	20	7	27	128	128	256
N.C. Central									
Applications	87	203	290	21	14	35	108	217	325
Acceptances	75	187	262	18	13	31	93	200	293
Enrollees	57	140	197	8	8	16	65	148	213
N.C. School of the Arts									
Applications	5	6	11	13	15	28	18	21	39
Acceptances	4	5	9	6	11	17	10	16	26
Enrollees	3	4	7	4	8	12	7	12	19
N.C. State									
Applications	524	476	1,000	1,764	693	2,457	2,288	1,169	3,457
Acceptances	399	305	704	734	316	1,050	1,133	621	1,754
Enrollees	284	239	523	314	128	442	598	367	965
Pembroke									
Applications	3	13	16	2	1	3	5	14	19
Acceptances	3	13	16	2	1	3	5	14	19
Enrollees	2	11	13	2	1	3	4	12	16
UNC-Asheville									
Applications	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
Acceptances	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
Enrollees	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
UNC-Chapel Hill									
Applications	723	1,202	1,925	6,220	4,865	11,085	6,943	6,067	13,010
Acceptances	351	623	974	1,458	1,445	2,903	1,809	2,068	3,877
Enrollees	253	484	737	555	573	1,128	808	1,057	1,865
UNC-Charlotte									
Applications	252	396	648	204	151	355	456	547	1,003
Acceptances	216	329	545	144	98	242	360	427	787
Enrollees	143	186	329	40	46	86	183	232	415
UNC-Greensboro									
Applications	216	463	679	295	389	684	511	852	1,363
Acceptances	125	339	464	95	142	237	220	481	701
Enrollees	89	254	343	45	55	100	134	309	443
UNC-Wilmington									
Applications	45	59	104	26	24	50	71	83	154
Acceptances	37	44	81	11	15	26	48	59	107
Enrollees	28	35	63	9	9	18	37	44	81
Western Carolina									
Applications	64	124	188	64	31	95	128	155	283
Acceptances	61	121	182	56	26	82	117	147	264
Enrollees	47	102	149	18	7	25	65	109	174
Total									
Applications	2,500	3,889	6,389	8,861	6,342	15,203	11,361	10,231	21,592
Acceptances	1,768	2,807	4,575	2,712	2,182	4,894	4,480	4,989	9,469
Enrollees	1,280	2,118	3,398	1,072	880	1,952	2,352	2,998	5,350

Source: OCR B1. Includes new transfers as well as first-time enrollment. In-state figures include the category "Previously Enrolled in this Institution".

TABLE 72. NUMBER OF FIRST PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
East Carolina									
Applications	212	174	386	472	321	793	684	495	1,179
Acceptances	59	57	116	0	1	1	59	58	117
Enrollees	38	35	73	0	0	0	38	35	73
N.C. Central									
Applications	236	174	410	204	136	340	440	310	750
Acceptances	86	69	155	31	52	83	117	121	238
Enrollees	53	46	99	10	18	28	63	64	127
N.C. State									
Applications	25	68	93	19	75	94	44	143	187
Acceptances	18	53	71	1	9	10	19	62	81
Enrollees	18	51	69	1	4	5	19	55	74
UNC-Chapel Hill									
Applications	880	689	1,569	2,765	1,892	4,657	3,645	2,581	6,226
Acceptances	298	234	532	228	156	384	526	390	916
Enrollees	221	168	389	48	33	81	269	201	470
Total									
Applications	1,353	1,105	2,458	3,460	2,424	5,884	4,813	3,529	8,342
Acceptances	461	413	874	260	218	478	721	631	1,352
Enrollees	330	300	630	59	55	114	389	355	744

Source: OCR B1. Includes new transfers as well as first-time enrollment. In-state figures include the category "Previously Enrolled in this Institution".

SECTION IX

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

Table 73. Employment of Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90

Table 74. Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90

Table 75. Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90

Table 76. Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1989-90

Table 77. Financial Aid for First Professional Students in North Carolina Universities, 1989-90

Table 78. Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North Carolina Universities, 1989-90

TABLE 73. EMPLOYMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	COLLEGE WORK/STUDY (REGULAR TERM) Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	OTHER EMPLOYMENT Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
University of North Carolina							
Appalachian	452	$269,139	$595	2,242	$1,760,005	$785	$2,029,144
East Carolina	588	405,741	690	2,034	2,629,373	1,293	3,035,114
Elizabeth City	707	437,750	619	8	9,414	1,177	447,164
Fayetteville	702	397,823	567	73	68,896	944	466,719
N.C. A and T	461	308,801	670	465	552,342	1,188	861,143
N.C. Central	535	362,730	678	27	23,048	854	385,778
N.C. School of the Arts							
College	70	31,744	453	74	45,264	612	77,008
(High School)[a]	(-)	(-)	(-)	(27)	(16,359)	(606)	(16,359)
N.C. State	903	589,263	653	3,066	1,907,365	622	2,496,628
Pembroke	166	137,590	829	96	53,336	556	190,926
UNC-Asheville	83	62,542	754	359	286,067	797	348,609
UNC-Chapel Hill	646	418,837	648	3,597	4,376,308	1,217	4,795,145
UNC-Charlotte	314	252,455	804	1,176	1,197,032	1,018	1,449,487
UNC-Greensboro	270	299,546	1,109	1,472	1,202,263	817	1,501,809
UNC-Wilmington	278	141,922	511	787	867,667	1,102	1,009,589
Western Carolina	582	429,927	739	1,099	811,177	738	1,241,104
Winston-Salem	581	471,946	812	-	-	-	471,946
UNC Total	7,338	5,017,756	684	16,575	15,789,557	953	20,807,313
Community Colleges (with college transfer programs)							
Asheville-Buncombe	43	26,027	605	93	56,911	612	82,938
Beaufort County	32	21,148	661	6	10,043	1,674	31,191
Blue Ridge	41	22,781	556	55	34,054	619	56,835
Caldwell	50	41,956	839	16	27,812	1,738	69,768
Catawba Valley	15	11,264	751	-	-	-	11,264
Central Piedmont	189	239,026	1,265	-	-	-	239,026
Cleveland	12	10,435	870	3	2,835	945	13,270
Coastal Carolina	62	58,847	949	38	11,127	293	69,974
College of the Albemarle	75	64,523	860	-	-	-	64,523
Craven	43	46,757	1,087	-	-	-	46,757
Davidson County	48	34,396	717	56	50,202	896	84,598
Durham	39	21,563	553	-	-	-	21,563
Edgecombe	25	16,990	680	-	-	-	16,990
Forsyth	36	41,523	1,153	90	45,637	507	87,160
Gaston	27	28,671	1,062	53	51,722	976	80,393
Guilford	60	61,075	1,018	143	39,429	276	100,504
Halifax	30	24,462	815	30	23,482	783	47,944
Isothermal	20	14,167	708	60	33,417	557	47,584
James Sprunt	32	33,022	1,032	-	-	-	33,022
Lenoir	56	34,246	612	121	56,814	470	91,060
Martin	37	25,882	700	22	4,027	183	29,909
Mitchell	20	8,260	413	57	14,808	260	23,068
Nash	26	18,564	714	19	20,758	1,093	39,322
Pitt	44	53,531	1,217	-	-	-	53,531
Richmond	28	22,615	808	11	2,811	256	25,426
Rockingham	20	23,138	1,157	51	66,749	1,309	89,887
Rowan-Cabarrus[b]	6	4,108	685	19	26,243	1,381	30,351
Sandhills	55	31,051	565	12	1,451	121	32,502
Southeastern	88	43,577	495	96	13,576	141	57,153
Surry	68	58,658	863	88	44,610	507	103,268
Tri-County	25	20,956	838	1	1,297	1,297	22,253
Vance-Granville	38	35,424	932	31	24,418	788	59,842
Wayne	100	119,004	1,190	21	7,240	345	126,244
Western Piedmont	45	32,585	724	38	16,634	438	49,219
Wilkes	50	36,879	738	66	84,721	1,284	121,600
Community Colleges Total	1,585	1,387,111	875	1,296	772,828	596	2,159,939
Technical Community Colleges (without college transfer programs)							
Alamance	21	20,985	999	147	95,317	648	116,302
Anson	8	8,361	1,045	-	-	-	8,361
Bladen	56	33,114	591	10	800	80	33,914
Brunswick	15	6,491	433	14	3,126	223	9,617
Cape Fear	39	20,703	531	-	-	-	20,703
Carteret	219	9,403	43	12	11,859	988	21,262
Central Carolina	42	29,169	695	105	21,446	204	50,615
Fayetteville	38	23,492	618	15	27,600	1,840	51,092
Haywood	26	19,617	755	81	21,531	266	41,148
Johnston	17	25,140	1,479	14	22,794	1,628	47,934
Mayland	23	23,417	1,018	15	52,077	3,472	75,494
McDowell	13	7,592	584	-	-	-	7,592
Montgomery	9	8,620	958	-	-	-	8,620
Pamlico	14	4,620	330	-	-	-	4,620
Piedmont	28	18,033	644	2	1,642	821	19,675
Randolph	25	15,462	618	28	10,690	382	26,152
Roanoke-Chowan	99	35,516	359	40	7,529	188	43,045

TABLE 73. (Cont.) EMPLOYMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	COLLEGE WORK/STUDY (REGULAR TERM) Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	OTHER EMPLOYMENT Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS
Technical Community Colleges (Cont.)							
Robeson	13	$11,441	$880	29	$6,927	$239	$18,368
Sampson	26	21,432	824	59	11,050	187	32,482
Southwestern	84	60,332	718	-	-	-	60,332
Stanly	23	33,800	1,470	18	14,749	819	48,549
Wake	24	12,040	502	34	36,236	1,066	48,276
Wilson	40	15,699	392	-	-	-	15,699
Tech. Com. Col. Total	902	464,479	515	623	345,373	554	809,852
Com. Col. System Total	2,487	1,851,590	745	1,919	1,118,201	583	2,969,791
PUBLIC TOTAL	9,825	6,869,346	699	18,494	16,907,758	914	23,777,104
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS							
Senior Colleges & Universities							
Barber-Scotia	232	113,895	491	-	-	-	113,895
Barton (Atlantic-Christian)	220	165,534	752	153	55,340	362	220,874
Belmont Abbey	130	104,165	801	149	54,997	369	159,162
Bennett	96	108,800	1,133	44	41,880	952	150,680
Campbell	327	176,592	540	310	158,804	512	335,396
Catawba	104	65,948	634	153	101,346	662	167,294
Davidson	206	158,303	768	264	278,890	1,056	437,193
Duke	953	952,188	999	318	263,275	828	1,215,463
Elon	213	162,674	764	558	407,438	730	570,112
Gardner-Webb	233	171,753	737	224	237,133	1,059	408,886
Greensboro	149	100,743	676	60	39,590	660	140,333
Guilford	96	84,530	881	444	262,758	592	347,288
High Point	91	55,286	608	218	137,033	629	192,319
Johnson C. Smith	485	502,688	1,036	26	60,912	2,343	563,600
Lees-McRae	73	52,709	722	125	78,311	626	131,020
Lenoir-Rhyne	155	97,034	626	230	179,884	782	276,918
Livingstone	285	235,224	825	18	6,911	384	242,135
Mars Hill	265	221,617	836	328	148,521	453	370,138
Meredith	141	97,947	695	387	160,557	415	258,504
Methodist	322	198,502	616	197	121,615	617	320,117
Montreat-Anderson	141	83,366	591	-	-	-	83,366
Mount Olive	131	52,908	404	21	13,624	649	66,532
N.C. Wesleyan	106	55,020	519	96	76,597	798	131,617
Pfeiffer	192	104,729	545	96	124,833	1,300	229,562
Queens	159	112,073	705	39	50,082	1,284	162,155
St. Andrews	210	175,920	838	91	69,598	765	245,518
St. Augustine's	581	642,650	1,106	149	253,874	1,704	896,524
Salem	54	30,248	560	120	56,123	468	86,371
Shaw	711	441,404	621	-	-	-	441,404
Wake Forest	209	142,731	683	1,293	1,030,901	797	1,173,632
Warren Wilson	161	169,634	1,054	466	639,513	1,372	809,147
Wingate	167	109,765	657	259	267,337	1,032	377,102
Sen. Co. & Univ. Total	7,598	5,946,580	783	6,836	5,377,677	787	11,324,257
Junior Colleges							
Brevard	69	30,029	435	33	10,037	304	40,066
Chowan	362	149,842	414	101	36,228	359	186,070
Louisburg	130	80,166	617	23	8,621	375	88,787
Peace	70	36,240	518	59	33,531	568	69,771
Saint Mary's	5	3,560	712	36	14,650	407	18,210
Junior Colleges Total	636	299,837	471	252	103,067	409	402,904
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	8,234	6,246,417	759	7,088	5,480,744	773	11,727,161
Theological Seminary							
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bible Colleges							
East Coast	DATA NOT AVAILABLE						
Heritage	-	-	-	8	1,596	200	1,596
John Wesley	6	7,312	1,219	2	6,853	3,427	14,165
Piedmont	15	13,064	871	27	35,244	1,305	48,308
Roanoke	-	-	-	62	32,037	517	32,037
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	5	6,400	1,280	6,400
Bible Col. Total	21	20,376	970	104	82,130	790	102,506
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,255	6,266,793	759	7,192	5,562,874	773	11,829,667
GRAND TOTAL	18,080	13,136,139	727	25,686	22,470,632	875	35,606,771

[a]High School figures are not included in totals.

[b]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 74. SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC			NON-ATHLETIC									TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS PROVIDED
				Suppl. Educ. Opportunity Grants			N.C. Student Incentive Grants			Other Non-Athletic[1]			
	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS													
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA													
Appalachian	257	$647,385	$2,519	326	$190,638	$585	202	$152,094	$753	2,885	$1,961,753	$680	$2,951,870
East Carolina	328	1,013,651	3,090	641	406,992	635	167	129,783	777	1,418	1,654,661	1,167	3,205,087
Elizabeth City	60	165,000	2,750	602	343,804	571	89	64,145	721	687	1,119,393	1,629	1,692,342
Fayetteville	70	151,705	2,167	171	663,609	3,881	66	49,390	748	1,211	1,057,478	873	1,922,182
N.C. A and T	137	330,557	2,413	704	344,240	489	127	101,555	800	2,316	2,122,346	916	2,898,698
N.C. Central	110	348,567	3,169	770	747,240	970	156	139,637	895	1,059	880,012	831	2,115,456
N.C. School of the Arts													
College	-	-	-	33	37,220	1,128	7	5,670	810	178	321,552	1,806	364,442
(High School)[2]	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(87)	(152,136)	(1,749)	(152,136)
N.C. State	378	2,177,077	5,759	698	324,457	465	264	192,711	730	4,571	6,131,056	1,341	8,825,301
Pembroke	83	54,466	656	66	38,119	578	57	41,594	730	493	261,381	530	395,560
UNC-Asheville	147	192,495	1,309	42	19,869	473	50	36,894	738	496	396,686	800	645,944
UNC-Chapel Hill	397	2,336,648	5,886	1,544	624,626	405	336	245,388	730	1,553	2,790,793	1,797	5,997,455
UNC-Charlotte	181	420,859	2,325	153	173,730	1,135	240	180,748	753	1,212	1,339,055	1,105	2,114,392
UNC-Greensboro	104	225,392	2,167	207	163,417	789	250	204,839	819	2,026	1,817,466	897	2,411,114
UNC-Wilmington	138	346,025	2,507	214	121,307	567	64	45,200	706	935	1,204,996	1,289	1,717,528
Western Carolina	201	510,599	2,540	275	114,794	417	126	72,198	573	726	569,115	784	1,266,706
Winston-Salem	127	256,417	2,019	514	463,044	901	92	83,545	908	476	353,103	742	1,156,109
UNC TOTAL	2,718	9,176,843	3,376	6,960	4,777,106	686	2,293	1,745,391	761	22,242	23,980,846	1,078	39,680,186
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)													
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	42	21,825	520	13	5,207	401	464	150,391	324	177,423
Beaufort County	-	-	-	28	8,726	312	12	8,140	678	116	67,233	580	84,099
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	23	5,900	257	2	630	315	184	98,096	533	104,626
Caldwell	-	-	-	44	11,220	255	18	7,800	433	320	106,361	332	125,381
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	86	20,000	233	1	400	400	534	237,783	445	258,183
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	209	62,650	300	37	17,190	465	1,050	355,693	339	435,533
Cleveland	-	-	-	28	9,309	332	-	-	-	109	40,265	369	49,574
Coastal Carolina	17	1,485	87	10	9,394	939	4	1,263	316	337	121,242	360	133,384
College of the Albemarle	-	-	-	156	35,620	228	10	5,533	553	175	63,514	363	104,667
Craven	9	5,279	587	123	85,366	694	15	8,207	547	41	15,681	382	114,533
Davidson County	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2,960	592	544	209,278	385	212,238
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,850	463	-	-	-	1,850
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217	41,616	192	41,616
Forsyth	-	-	-	44	16,875	384	5	3,810	762	355	148,947	420	169,632
Gaston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	113	113	978	131,227	134	131,340
Guilford	-	-	-	46	21,509	468	9	4,820	536	350	142,749	408	169,078
Halifax	-	-	-	39	20,162	517	14	6,059	433	281	115,510	411	141,731
Isothermal	-	-	-	51	8,940	175	5	3,030	606	137	58,695	428	70,665
James Sprunt	-	-	-	33	13,500	409	2	1,590	795	188	88,355	470	103,445
Lenoir	61	22,827	374	-	-	-	1	880	880	474	219,647	463	243,354
Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	40,197	179	40,197
Mitchell	-	-	-	37	9,604	260	-	-	-	279	187,249	671	196,853
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,190	595	68	12,850	189	14,040
Pitt	8	1,520	190	27	15,294	566	10	5,500	550	241	102,496	425	124,810
Richmond	-	-	-	27	7,902	293	2	870	435	220	72,340	329	81,112
Rockingham	-	-	-	17	7,519	442	11	6,057	551	294	157,915	537	171,491
Rowan-Cabarrus[3]	-	-	-	38	8,000	211	1	690	690	173	91,384	528	100,074
Sandhills	-	-	-	20	12,000	600	14	7,322	523	186	50,597	272	69,919
Southeastern	13	2,447	188	115	27,463	239	12	5,027	419	405	135,982	336	170,919
Surry	-	-	-	67	14,792	221	11	5,480	498	483	324,568	672	344,840
Tri-County	-	-	-	86	21,568	251	9	5,353	595	340	96,745	285	123,666
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	10	5,000	500	3	793	264	1,057	230,058	218	235,851

TABLE 74. (Cont.) SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC			NON-ATHLETIC									TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS PROVIDED
				Suppl. Educ. Opportunity Grants			N.C. Student Incentive Grants			Other Non-Athletic[1]			
	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Recipient	
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)													
Wayne	-	$-	$-	41	$24,361	$594	16	$7,410	$463	188	$88,612	$3471	$120,383
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	60	15,121	252	7	4,517	645	257	82,510	21	102,148
Wilkes	-	-	-	22	9,837	447	16	6,680	418	173	69,723	403	86,240
Community Col. Total	108	33,558	311	1,529	529,457	346	272	136,371	501	11,442	4,155,509	363	4,854,895
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)													
Alamance	-	-	-	17	8,829	519	6	1,450	242	90	25,190	280	35,469
Anson	-	-	-	16	5,748	359	-	-	-	91	25,943	285	31,691
Bladen	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	350	350	34	7,500	221	7,850
Brunswick	-	-	-	19	4,751	250	3	1,033	344	118	66,613	565	72,397
Cape Fear	-	-	-	57	15,000	263	13	3,503	269	53	46,159	871	64,662
Carteret	-	-	-	18	5,300	294	1	187	187	57	46,995	824	52,482
Central Carolina	-	-	-	31	8,290	267	11	6,237	567	1,051	208,324	198	222,851
Fayetteville	-	-	-	14	5,550	396	9	5,594	622	216	59,357	275	70,501
Haywood	-	-	-	28	12,350	441	3	2,090	697	168	79,402	473	93,842
Johnston	-	-	-	37	8,802	238	15	7,786	519	397	184,483	465	201,071
Mayland	-	-	-	63	25,694	408	16	8,203	513	82	23,369	285	57,266
McDowell	-	-	-	9	5,000	556	6	2,110	352	161	54,566	339	61,676
Montgomery	-	-	-	29	7,201	248	1	407	407	113	19,875	176	27,483
Pamlico	-	-	-	32	6,200	194	1	280	280	30	5,750	192	12,230
Piedmont	-	-	-	20	11,986	599	2	830	415	139	45,150	325	57,966
Randolph	-	-	-	108	26,585	246	4	1,315	329	115	63,729	554	91,629
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	78	11,900	153	16	9,400	588	94	30,982	330	52,282
Robeson	-	-	-	78	18,000	231	-	-	-	202	73,237	363	91,237
Sampson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	138,746	540	138,746
Southwestern	-	-	-	84	26,350	314	16	7,344	459	84	20,837	248	54,531
Stanly	-	-	-	22	5,561	253	3	1,723	574	88	68,760	781	76,044
Wake	-	-	-	30	9,723	324	5	3,153	631	1,571	100,662	64	113,538
Wilson	-	-	-	29	21,759	750	2	490	245	72	19,975	277	42,224
Technical Community Colleges Total	-	-	-	819	250,579	306	134	63,485	474	5,283	1,415,604	268	1,729,668
Com. Col. System Total	108	33,558	311	2,348	780,036	332	406	199,856	492	16,725	5,571,113	333	6,584,563
PUBLIC TOTAL	2,826	9,210,401	3,259	9,308	5,557,142	597	2,699	1,945,247	721	38,967	29,551,959	758	46,264,749
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.													
Barber-Scotia	-	-	-	223	149,987	673	3	3,705	1,235	-	-	-	153,692
Barton (Atlantic-Christian)	99	174,717	1,765	133	133,573	1,004	39	53,210	1,364	879	1,129,566	1,285	1,491,066
Belmont Abbey	60	204,521	3,409	46	60,150	1,308	9	12,000	1,333	545	1,031,907	1,893	1,308,578
Bennett	-	-	-	116	99,895	861	8	10,500	1,313	149	314,396	2,110	424,791
Campbell	173	526,004	3,040	302	139,216	461	84	115,150	1,371	1,871	3,255,081	1,740	4,035,451
Catawba	178	538,147	3,023	57	68,626	1,204	21	28,990	1,380	579	1,295,389	2,237	1,931,152
Davidson	15	221,348	14,757	121	69,300	573	2	3,000	1,500	598	3,722,940	6,226	4,016,588
Duke	253	3,179,895	12,569	359	693,910	1,933	17	24,750	1,456	2,270	12,351,416	5,441	16,249,971
Elon	180	530,849	2,949	129	162,782	1,262	26	32,700	1,258	903	1,817,156	2,012	2,543,487
Gardner-Webb	165	423,606	2,567	59	101,005	1,712	36	48,000	1,333	1,017	1,523,284	1,498	2,095,895
Greensboro	-	-	-	78	96,104	1,232	16	19,305	1,207	426	805,186	1,890	920,595
Guilford	68	325,396	4,785	29	63,995	2,207	27	32,101	1,189	519	1,968,315	3,793	2,389,807
High Point	561	1,281,455	2,284	33	36,085	1,093	24	30,547	1,273	88	252,184	2,866	1,600,271
Johnson C. Smith	113	267,982	2,372	298	284,846	956	26	35,820	1,378	473	778,749	1,646	1,367,397
Lees-McRae	171	318,510	1,863	45	40,368	897	11	14,250	1,295	341	491,620	1,442	864,748

TABLE 74. (Cont.) SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC			NON-ATHLETIC									TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS PROVIDED
				Suppl. Educ. Opportunity Grants			N.C. Student Incentive Grants			Other Non-Athletic[1]			
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient	
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIV. (Cont.)													
Lenoir-Rhyne	172	$499,396	$2,903	75	$79,075	$1,054	32	$43,500	$1,359	817	$1,484,844	$1,817	$2,106,815
Livingstone	149	458,059	3,074	183	121,500	664	3	4,500	1,500	359	295,077	822	879,136
Mars Hill	154	341,872	2,220	156	129,039	827	40	53,507	870	870	2,907,435	3,342	3,431,853
Meredith	-	-	-	30	49,494	1,650	38	50,300	1,324	672	1,467,759	2,184	1,567,553
Methodist	-	-	-	57	53,303	935	11	14,250	1,295	910	2,403,465	2,641	2,471,018
Montreat-Anderson	40	31,217	780	38	28,930	761	2	3,000	1,500	287	845,133	2,945	908,280
Mount Olive	88	356,965	4,056	48	27,618	575	21	27,549	1,312	498	1,122,275	2,254	1,534,407
N.C. Wesleyan	-	-	-	50	40,111	802	28	36,520	1,304	337	881,458	2,616	958,089
Pfeiffer	145	252,982	1,745	77	56,404	733	20	29,250	1,463	345	591,470	1,714	930,106
Queens	47	291,025	6,192	31	30,251	976	7	8,410	1,201	403	1,579,737	3,920	1,909,423
St. Andrews	113	376,250	3,330	41	79,986	1,951	4	6,000	1,500	526	1,342,540	2,552	1,804,776
St. Augustine's	351	354,194	1,009	589	810,213	1,376	53	68,520	1,293	706	1,407,950	1,994	2,640,877
Salem	-	-	-	5	18,794	3,759	9	10,150	1,128	365	1,083,664	2,969	1,112,608
Shaw	52	220,250	4,236	498	736,435	1,479	130	168,185	1,294	925	1,304,272	1,410	2,429,142
Wake Forest	232	2,333,532	10,058	100	209,868	2,099	11	15,000	1,364	1,215	5,139,594	4,230	7,697,994
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	27	43,140	1,598	7	10,500	1,500	362	761,295	2,103	814,935
Wingate	170	391,926	2,305	78	75,816	972	30	40,118	1,337	932	1,499,711	1,609	2,007,571
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	3,749	13,900,098	3,708	4,111	4,789,819	1,165	795	1,053,287	1,325	21,187	56,854,868	2,683	76,598,072
JUNIOR COLLEGES													
Brevard	94	164,140	1,746	34	34,810	1,024	1	1,500	1,500	602	1,597,496	2,654	1,797,946
Chowan	144	155,382	1,079	173	162,096	937	20	20,860	1,043	399	332,263	833	670,601
Louisburg	71	99,825	1,406	121	39,809	329	10	12,000	1,200	400	588,500	1,471	740,134
Peace	15	50,175	3,345	55	15,835	288	6	9,000	1,500	255	513,143	2,012	588,153
Saint Mary's	-	-	-	6	9,600	1,600	-	-	-	63	212,286	3,370	221,886
Junior Colleges Total	324	469,522	1,449	389	262,150	674	37	43,360	1,172	1,719	3,243,688	1,887	4,018,720
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL	4,073	14,369,620	3,528	4,500	5,051,969	1,123	832	1,096,647	1,318	22,906	60,098,556	2,624	80,616,792
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY													
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIBLE COLLEGES													
East Coast	DATA NOT AVAILABLE												
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	10,890	340	10,890
John Wesley	-	-	-	13	5,100	392	-	-	-	61	55,203	905	60,303
Piedmont	-	-	-	24	9,615	401	-	-	-	245	190,022	776	199,637
Roanoke	-	-	-	8	5,339	667	-	-	-	57	24,540	431	29,879
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3,300	471	3,300
Bible Col. Total	-	-	-	45	20,054	446	-	-	-	402	283,955	706	304,009
PRIVATE TOTAL	4,073	14,369,620	3,528	4,545	5,072,023	1,116	832	1,096,647	1,318	23,308	60,382,511	2,591	80,920,801
GRAND TOTAL	6,899	23,580,021	3,418	13,853	10,629,165	767	3,531	3,041,894[4]	861	62,275	89,934,470	1,444	127,185,550

[1]Does not include Pell Grants, vocational rehabilitation, veterans benefits, and Health Professions Education Assistance Act (HPEAA) awards to nursing students, but does include Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarships (PDTS).

[2]High school figures are not included in totals.

[3]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

[4]Does not include awards made at two proprietary institutions licensed by the Board of Governors for 6 awards totaling $4,000.

TABLE 75. PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

Institution	Number of Students	Amount Received	Average per Student
PUBLIC INSTITUTION			
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian	1,849	$2,714,139	$1,468
East Carolina	2,271	3,149,576	1,387
Elizabeth City	1,131	1,927,383	1,704
Fayetteville	1,357	2,183,184	1,609
N.C. A and T	2,132	3,473,080	1,629
N.C. Central	1,736	2,391,533	1,378
N.C. School of the Arts			
College	125	222,989	1,784
(High School)[1]	(-)	(-)	(-)
N.C. State	2,524	3,781,693	1,498
Pembroke	803	1,095,897	1,365
UNC-Asheville	486	689,992	1,420
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,923	2,845,593	1,480
UNC-Charlotte	1,776	2,446,567	1,378
UNC-Greensboro	1,475	2,184,045	1,481
UNC-Wilmington	1,221	1,811,836	1,484
Western Carolina	1,190	1,799,718	1,512
Winston-Salem	932	1,315,823	1,412
UNC TOTAL	22,931	34,033,048	1,484
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)			
Asheville-Buncombe	304	273,660	900
Beaufort County	240	228,340	951
Blue Ridge	193	151,279	784
Caldwell	406	364,998	899
Catawba Valley	207	160,849	777
Central Piedmont	798	602,887	755
Cleveland	133	97,012	729
Coastal Carolina	643	524,841	816
College of the Albemarle	355	325,112	916
Craven	427	444,574	1,041
Davidson County	297	288,747	972
Durham	451	147,667	327
Edgecombe	472	446,073	945
Forsyth	470	441,633	940
Gaston	271	268,327	990
Guilford	422	365,516	866
Halifax	371	345,932	932
Isothermal	302	273,287	905
James Sprunt	220	204,914	931
Lenoir	486	489,011	1,006
Martin	164	159,383	972
Mitchell	116	98,666	851
Nash	201	191,987	955
Pitt	477	496,268	1,040
Richmond	274	247,733	904
Rockingham	259	271,214	1,047
Rowan-Cabarrus[2]	242	222,997	921
Sandhills	410	413,239	1,008
Southeastern	484	551,258	1,139
Surry	458	449,489	981

TABLE 75. (Cont.) PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

Institution	Number of Students	Amount Received	Average per Student
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)			
Tri-County	290	$222,495	$767
Vance-Granville	431	393,001	912
Wayne	460	432,578	940
Western Piedmont	409	380,259	930
Wilkes	323	287,959	892
Community Colleges Total	12,466	11,263,185	904
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)			
Alamance	237	217,847	919
Anson	94	66,434	707
Bladen	243	200,481	825
Brunswick	139	140,485	1,011
Cape Fear	294	265,107	902
Carteret	265	247,533	934
Central Carolina	343	337,572	984
Fayetteville	867	787,793	909
Haywood	209	193,603	926
Johnston	286	289,159	1,011
Mayland	262	263,571	1,006
McDowell	240	242,644	1,011
Montgomery	91	78,269	860
Pamlico	48	48,555	1,012
Piedmont	131	97,158	742
Randolph	174	175,206	1,007
Roanoke-Chowan	367	318,581	868
Robeson	323	247,258	766
Sampson	255	235,166	922
Southwestern	305	245,974	806
Stanly	210	156,036	743
Wake	283	239,973	848
Wilson	355	305,540	861
Technical Community Colleges Total	6,021	5,399,945	897
Community Colleges Total	18,487	16,663,130	901
PUBLIC TOTAL	41,418	50,696,178	1,224
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.			
Barber-Scotia	283	344,257	1,216
Barton (Atlantic-Christian)	385	568,718	1,477
Belmont Abbey	175	241,640	1,381
Bennett	270	442,391	1,638
Campbell	644	952,535	1,479
Catawba	202	287,838	1,425
Davidson	109	148,750	1,365
Duke	418	561,785	1,344
Elon	385	532,341	1,383
Gardner-Webb	673	935,908	1,391
Greensboro	237	336,579	1,420

TABLE 75. (Cont.) PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

Institution	Number of Students	Amount Received	Average per Student
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)			
Guilford	269	$394,753	$1,467
High Point	253	326,351	1,290
Johnson C. Smith	761	1,244,389	1,635
Lees-McRae	199	285,122	1,433
Lenoir-Rhyne	311	425,679	1,369
Livingstone	383	658,965	1,721
Mars Hill	424	619,866	1,462
Meredith	249	314,136	1,262
Methodist	458	653,979	1,428
Montreat-Anderson	144	219,176	1,522
Mount Olive	243	355,585	1,463
N.C. Wesleyan	304	402,475	1,324
Pfeiffer	204	279,200	1,369
Queens	142	219,119	1,543
St. Andrews	192	275,444	1,435
St. Augustine's	1,257	2,105,580	1,675
Salem	85	111,689	1,314
Shaw	1,093	1,966,673	1,799
Wake Forest	237	335,119	1,414
Warren Wilson	159	256,735	1,615
Wingate	436	580,691	1,332
Senior Colleges & Universities Total	11,584	17,383,468	1,501
JUNIOR COLLEGES			
Brevard	159	218,059	1,371
Chowan	430	568,955	1,323
Louisburg	181	242,369	1,339
Peace	55	74,868	1,361
Saint Mary's	20	29,342	1,467
Junior Colleges Total	845	1,133,593	1,342
PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL	12,429	18,517,061	1,490
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			
Southeastern	-	-	-
BIBLE COLLEGES			
East Coast	DATA NOT AVAILABLE		
Heritage	-	-	-
John Wesley	39	53,547	1,373
Piedmont	135	191,265	1,417
Roanoke	38	57,750	1,520
Winston-Salem	-	-	-
Bible Colleges Total	212	302,562	1,427
PRIVATE TOTAL	12,641	18,819,623	1,489
GRAND TOTAL	54,059	69,515,801	1,286

[1]High School figures are not included in totals.
[2]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 76. LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	PERKINS LOANS			STAFFORD LOANS[1]			PLUS LOANS[1]			SLS LOANS[1]			OTHER LOANS PROVIDED[2]			TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED
	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																
Appalachian	869	$820,966	$945	1,290	$1,904,932	$1,477	159	$460,469	$2,896	111	$189,601	$1,708	2	$8,000	$4,000	$3,383,968
East Carolina	967	845,309	874	1,421	3,177,604	2,236	129	398,921	3,092	149	245,216	1,646	40	230,089	5,752	4,897,139
Elizabeth City	67	90,579	1,352	152	207,295	1,364	8	22,268	2,784	7	19,682	2,812	0	0	-	339,824
Fayetteville	608	421,741	694	163	170,240	1,044	26	60,262	2,318	21	29,512	1,405	0	0	-	681,755
N.C. A and T	258	387,567	1,502	689	983,164	1,427	60	185,529	3,092	60	127,726	2,129	0	0	-	1,683,986
N.C. Central	631	908,902	1,440	1,125	2,014,288	1,790	94	323,980	3,447	74	210,934	2,850	1	4,000	4,000	3,462,104
N.C. School of the Arts																
College	65	87,068	1,340	69	148,432	2,151	6	15,759	2,627	13	35,134	2,703	-	-	-	286,393
(High School)[3]	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(11)	(5,500)	(500)	(5,500)
N.C. State	1,295	1,265,138	977	1,859	4,253,977	2,288	220	716,366	3,256	267	532,425	1,994	53	92,109	1,738	6,860,015
Pembroke	201	159,531	794	172	246,730	1,434	18	38,645	2,147	23	39,265	1,707	2,221	1,609,407	725	2,093,578
UNC-Asheville	80	105,800	1,323	170	291,152	1,713	20	58,184	2,909	26	59,801	2,300	363	826,372	2,277	1,341,309
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,768	2,095,684	1,185	2,628	8,850,280	3,368	245	833,096	3,400	383	838,714	2,190	51	257,200	5,043	12,874,974
UNC-Charlotte	370	544,820	1,472	1,792	3,568,472	1,991	138	441,680	3,201	99	265,773	2,685	103	124,758	1,211	4,945,503
UNC-Greensboro	496	680,573	1,372	1,397	2,880,669	2,062	72	252,533	3,507	87	192,461	2,212	6	22,600	3,767	4,028,836
UNC-Wilmington	266	450,176	1,692	1,051	1,687,165	1,605	111	360,639	3,249	46	98,138	2,133	7	26,300	3,757	2,622,418
Western Carolina	450	535,161	1,189	314	527,446	1,680	81	226,132	2,792	16	24,134	1,508	1	2,200	2,200	1,315,073
Winston-Salem	93	99,383	1,069	226	328,846	1,455	19	58,636	3,086	9	31,056	3,451	4	4,136	1,034	522,057
UNC TOTAL	8,484	9,498,398	1,120	14,518	31,240,692	2,152	1,406	4,453,099	3,167	1,391	2,939,572	2,113	2,852	3,207,171	1,125	51,338,932
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (with college transfer programs)																
Asheville-Buncombe	37	53,947	1,458	48	82,278	1,714	1	2,000	2,000	4	9,702	2,426	5	12,500	2,500	160,427
Beaufort County	-	-	-	11	16,102	1,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17,500	2,500	33,602
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	5	10,125	2,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5,135	734	15,260
Caldwell	-	-	-	83	130,324	1,570	-	-	-	12	30,626	2,552	2	5,000	2,500	165,950
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	32	63,295	1,978	2	2,500	1,250	6	19,168	3,195	-	-	-	84,963
Central Piedmont	14	17,300	1,236	97	178,199	1,837	-	-	-	18	44,000	2,444	3	7,500	2,500	246,999
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	18	26,395	1,466	-	-	-	1	1,666	1,666	-	-	-	28,061
College of the Albemarle	2	2,100	1,050	19	37,227	1,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	40,878	2,044	80,205
Craven	4	6,200	1,550	123	239,572	1,948	-	-	-	10	22,072	2,207	103	236,063	2,248	503,907
Davidson County	-	-	-	29	64,390	2,220	1	2,500	2,500	1	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	70,890
Durham	-	-	-	54	102,859	1,905	4	9,029	2,257	14	41,047	2,932	-	-	-	152,935
Edgecombe	-	-	-	14	18,912	1,351	-	-	-	4	12,775	3,194	20	35,520	1,776	67,207
Forsyth	-	-	-	25	44,466	1,779	-	-	-	2	3,400	1,700	26	46,779	1,799	94,645
Gaston	-	-	-	9	16,012	1,779	4	11,875	2,969	2	4,625	2,313	13	28,125	2,163	60,637
Guilford	-	-	-	42	78,229	1,863	1	4,000	4,000	1	1,020	1,020	2	5,000	2,500	88,249
Halifax	-	-	-	15	21,609	1,441	-	-	-	-	-	-	289	55,470	192	77,079
Isothermal	-	-	-	11	21,700	1,973	-	-	-	1	2,300	2,300	10	24,000	2,400	48,000
James Sprunt	-	-	-	53	93,666	1,767	-	-	-	3	2,941	980	50	96,607	1,932	193,214
Lenoir	-	-	-	51	87,211	1,710	10	37,600	3,760	16	46,449	2,903	-	-	-	171,260
Martin	-	-	-	24	49,857	2,077	-	-	-	1	2,600	2,600	-	-	-	52,457
Mitchell	-	-	-	2	3,377	1,689	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,377
Nash	-	-	-	5	8,604	1,721	-	-	-	1	1,333	1,333	-	-	-	9,937
Pitt	-	-	-	76	139,246	1,832	-	-	-	2	6,000	3,000	1	2,500	2,500	147,746
Richmond	-	-	-	29	60,457	2,085	-	-	-	1	2,707	2,707	1	2,500	2,500	65,664
Rockingham	14	13,834	988	27	45,791	1,696	-	-	-	1	714	714	25	46,355	1,854	106,694
Rowan-Cabarrus[4]	-	-	-	28	60,417	2,158	-	-	-	8	21,471	2,684	32	70,700	2,209	152,588
Sandhills	-	-	-	73	132,583	1,816	3	9,000	3,000	7	18,068	2,581	75	137,583	1,834	297,234
Southeastern	-	-	-	45	58,973	1,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	16,936	627	75,909
Surry	-	-	-	35	73,404	2,097	-	-	-	9	21,150	2,350	2	5,000	2,500	99,554
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12,500	2,500	12,500
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	15	30,286	2,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,286

TABLE 76. (Cont.) LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	PERKINS LOANS Number of Students	PERKINS LOANS Amount Received Total	PERKINS LOANS Amount Received Average per Borrower	STAFFORD LOANS[1] Number of Students	STAFFORD LOANS[1] Amount Received Total	STAFFORD LOANS[1] Amount Received Average per Borrower	PLUS LOANS[1] Number of Students	PLUS LOANS[1] Amount Received Total	PLUS LOANS[1] Amount Received Average per Borrower	SLS LOANS[1] Number of Students	SLS LOANS[1] Amount Received Total	SLS LOANS[1] Amount Received Average per Borrower	OTHER LOANS PROVIDED[2] Number of Students	OTHER LOANS PROVIDED[2] Amount Received Total	OTHER LOANS PROVIDED[2] Amount Received Average per Borrower	TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)																
Wayne	-	$-	$-	55	$99,712	$1,813	2	$7,195	$3,598	5	$7,215	$1,443	1	$1,250	$1,250	$115,372
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	36	67,056	1,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	67,540	1,986	134,596
Wilkes	-	-	-	11	20,349	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	25,349	1,950	45,698
Community Colleges Total	71	93,381	1,315	1,200	2,182,683	1,819	28	85,699	3,061	130	327,049	2,516	775	1,004,290	1,296	3,693,102
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES (without college transfer programs)																
Alamance	-	-	-	40	70,016	1,750	-	-	-	3	8,000	2,667	1	2,500	2,500	80,516
Anson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bladen	-	-	-	9	11,607	1,290	-	-	-	1	2,000	2,000	9	13,547	1,505	27,154
Brunswick	-	-	-	27	53,315	1,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	68,587	2,143	121,902
Cape Fear	-	-	-	45	91,575	2,044	-	-	-	2	7,171	3,586	45	93,540	2,079	192,686
Carteret	-	-	-	26	51,344	1,975	-	-	-	1	570	570	27	51,914	1,923	103,828
Central Carolina	-	-	-	56	103,501	1,848	2	4,500	2,250	15	31,816	2,121	70	142,250	2,032	282,069
Fayetteville	-	-	-	25	24,143	966	2	3,034	1,517	8	11,104	1,388	-	-	-	38,281
Haywood	-	-	-	29	45,444	1,567	2	6,000	3,000	3	4,850	1,617	-	-	-	56,294
Johnston	-	-	-	15	30,025	2,002	-	-	-	1	2,680	2,680	-	-	-	32,705
Mayland	-	-	-	22	51,233	2,329	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	81,133	2,459	132,366
McDowell	-	-	-	20	48,769	2,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,769
Montgomery	-	-	-	15	35,865	2,391	-	-	-	1	4,000	4,000	15	39,865	2,658	79,730
Pamlico	-	-	-	7	11,450	1,636	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13,365	1,337	24,815
Piedmont	-	-	-	7	15,215	2,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,215
Randolph	-	-	-	63	124,769	1,980	2	3,500	1,750	10	27,841	2,784	2	5,000	2,500	161,110
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	107	174,433	1,630	-	-	-	5	7,671	1,534	10	25,000	2,500	207,104
Robeson	-	-	-	7	14,963	2,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12,500	2,500	27,463
Sampson	-	-	-	35	74,470	2,128	-	-	-	1	3,840	3,840	37	79,932	2,160	158,242
Southwestern	-	-	-	33	54,781	1,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,781
Stanly	-	-	-	20	37,666	1,883	1	4,000	4,000	1	1,312	1,312	21	38,485	1,833	81,463
Wake	-	-	-	77	122,472	1,591	5	17,700	3,540	21	56,331	2,682	6	13,750	2,292	210,253
Wilson	-	-	-	17	22,905	1,347	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	23,600	1,388	46,505
Technical Community Colleges Total	-	-	-	702	1,270,363	1,810	14	38,734	2,767	73	169,196	2,318	340	704,968	2,073	2,183,251
Comm. Col. System Total	71	93,381	1,315	1,902	3,453,046	1,815	42	124,433	2,963	203	496,235	2,445	1,115	1,709,258	1,533	5,876,353
PUBLIC TOTAL	8,555	9,591,779	1,121	16,420	34,693,738	2,113	1,448	4,577,532	3,161	1,594	3,435,807	2,155	3,967	4,916,429	1,239	57,215,285
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.																
Barber-Scotia	-	-	-	4	8,825	2,206	1	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	220	306,610	1,394	319,435
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	175	302,549	1,729	237	531,201	2,241	60	193,633	3,227	34	81,524	2,398	330	860,589	2,608	1,969,496
Belmont Abbey	14	28,125	2,009	120	266,592	2,222	9	32,900	3,656	10	23,172	2,317	-	-	-	350,789
Bennett	44	47,547	1,081	61	135,458	2,221	5	13,898	2,780	3	7,029	2,343	-	-	-	203,932
Campbell	181	321,428	1,776	896	3,176,093	3,545	59	199,500	3,381	168	545,360	3,246	725	3,341,375	4,609	7,583,756
Catawba	134	248,750	1,856	64	142,338	2,224	7	28,000	4,000	-	-		119	237,700	1,997	656,788
Davidson	121	205,986	1,702	50	84,897	1,698	12	40,042	3,337	1	1,500	1,500	11	12,250	1,114	344,675
Duke	2,209	1,470,956	666	356	1,690,382	4,748	21	75,650	3,602	56	183,461	3,276	232	331,116	1,427	3,751,565
Elon	199	410,419	2,062	236	449,988	1,907	32	117,200	3,663	14	37,364	2,669	18	36,010	2,001	1,050,981
Gardner-Webb	209	366,942	1,756	525	1,081,677	2,060	24	80,569	3,357	31	70,352	2,269	3,852	6,335,344	1,645	7,934,884
Greensboro	111	178,774	1,611	118	234,643	1,989	15	56,295	3,753	13	34,223	2,633	22	39,950	1,816	543,885
Guilford	153	318,139	2,079	153	330,653	2,161	4	15,000	3,750	34	72,497	2,132	41	59,044	1,440	795,333
High Point	88	113,239	1,287	62	108,174	1,745	20	66,071	3,304	25	44,979	1,799	-	-	-	332,463
Johnson C. Smith	102	97,059	952	129	292,557	2,268	5	17,500	3,500	1	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	411,116
Lees-McRae	34	51,676	1,520	52	98,201	1,888	20	56,806	2,840	1	1,525	1,525	32	28,100	878	236,308

TABLE 76. (Cont.) LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	PERKINS LOANS			STAFFORD LOANS[1]			PLUS LOANS[1]			SLS LOANS[1]			OTHER LOANS PROVIDED[2]			TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED
	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	Number of Students	Amount Received Total	Amount Received Average per Borrower	
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)																
Lenoir-Rhyne	83	$92,572	$1,115	357	$774,346	$2,169	20	$62,284	$3,114	15	$29,994	$2,000	64	$174,500	$2,727	$1,133,696
Livingstone	57	86,912	1,525	19	39,070	2,056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,982
Mars Hill	74	125,604	1,697	294	625,931	2,129	12	42,500	3,542	2	2,850	1,425	37	74,100	2,003	870,985
Meredith	73	79,772	1,093	320	665,517	2,080	36	127,641	3,546	25	52,396	2,096	-	-	-	925,326
Methodist	76	115,759	1,523	32	74,647	2,333	4	12,850	3,213	6	15,376	2,563	-	-	-	218,632
Montreat-Anderson	69	80,430	1,166	88	163,327	1,856	9	25,306	2,812	4	12,653	3,163	33	197,929	5,998	479,645
Mount Olive	44	39,984	909	71	78,057	1,099	19	59,526	3,133	7	21,258	3,037	-	-	-	198,825
N.C. Wesleyan	101	78,000	772	76	196,202	2,582	-	-	-	2	2,620	1,310	-	-	-	276,822
Pfeiffer	266	284,473	1,069	284	751,134	2,645	6	15,000	2,500	5	16,125	3,225	-	-	-	1,066,732
Queens	45	93,143	2,070	82	176,636	2,154	3	10,900	3,633	16	47,250	2,953	60	131,640	2,194	459,569
St. Andrews	82	90,425	1,103	58	139,397	2,403	8	19,701	2,463	2	3,738	1,869	-	-	-	253,261
St. Augustine's	265	390,387	1,473	447	1,015,508	2,272	4	11,175	2,794	-	-	-	438	1,025,017	2,340	2,442,087
Salem	30	71,650	2,388	108	271,065	2,510	8	29,000	3,625	2	7,000	3,500	-	-	-	378,715
Shaw	-	-	-	465	859,595	1,849	17	47,602	2,800	13	34,793	2,676	495	941,900	1,903	1,883,890
Wake Forest	433	805,658	1,861	437	2,659,527	6,086	21	80,900	3,852	188	690,327	3,672	86	499,445	5,808	4,735,857
Warren Wilson	48	98,057	2,043	84	193,983	2,309	6	14,400	2,400	4	8,924	2,231	6	11,562	1,927	326,926
Wingate	-	-	-	372	792,387	2,130	50	163,008	3,260	15	31,636	2,109	-	-	-	987,031
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	5,520	6,694,415	1,213	6,657	18,108,008	2,720	517	1,718,857	3,325	897	2,083,926	2,990	6,821	14,644,181	2,147	43,249,387
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Brevard	77	83,573	1,085	68	94,382	1,388	12	38,235	3,186	6	11,887	1,981	7	7,950	1,136	236,027
Chowan	97	148,794	1,534	143	214,114	1,497	8	23,965	2,996	2	6,000	3,000	-	-	-	392,873
Louisburg	81	95,989	1,185	142	214,120	1,508	23	77,480	3,369	2	4,600	2,300	-	-	-	392,189
Peace	-	-	-	44	41,504	943	12	43,675	3,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,179
Saint Mary's	-	-	-	16	32,516	2,032	5	15,500	3,100	2	3,680	1,840	-	-	-	51,696
Junior Colleges Total	255	328,356	1,288	413	596,636	1,445	60	198,855	3,314	12	26,167	2,181	7	7,950	1,136	1,157,964
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL	5,775	7,022,771	1,216	7,070	18,704,644	2,646	577	1,917,712	3,324	709	2,110,093	2,976	6,828	14,652,131	2,146	44,407,351
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIBLE COLLEGES																
East Coast	-	-	-	8	19,337	2,417	5	11,420	2,284	2	6,000	3,000	-	-	-	36,757
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	-	-	-	11	23,694	2,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14,504	1,450	38,198
Piedmont	-	-	-	34	73,223	2,154	2	7,000	3,500	2	2,900	1,450	33	73,275	2,220	156,398
Roanoke	-	-	-	24	59,889	2,495	-	-	-	2	7,000	3,500	27	68,889	2,551	135,778
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bible Colleges Total	-	-	-	77	176,143	2,288	7	18,420	2,631	6	15,900	2,650	70	156,668	2,238	367,131
PRIVATE TOTAL	5,775	7,022,771	1,216	7,147	18,880,787	2,642	584	1,936,132	3,315	715	2,125,993	2,973	6,898	14,808,799	2,147	44,774,482
GRAND TOTAL	14,330	16,614,550	1,159	23,567	53,574,525	2,273	2,032	6,513,664	3,206	2,309	5,561,800	2,409	10,865	19,725,228	1,815	101,989,767

[1]The Robert T. Stafford Student Loan Program (formerly called Guaranteed Student Loans) consists of Stafford Loans, PLUS loans, and Supplemental Loans for Students (SLS). Collectively in North Carolina the program is called the North Carolina Insured Student Loan Program. Data include loans to undergraduate and graduate students. Data do not include loans made under other state or private non-profit loan programs.

[2]Includes loans in The North Carolina Student Loan Program for Health, Science and Mathematics (HSM). Does not include loans made at three proprietary institutions licienced by the Board of Governors for 6 loans totaling $21,200.

[3]High School figures are not included in totals.

[4]College transfer coursework is offered under a contract with another institution.

TABLE 77. FINANCIAL AID FOR FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

TYPE OF AID	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA					PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS					GRAND TOTAL
	ECU	NCCU	NCSU	UNC-CH	Total	Campbell	Duke	Wake Forest	Seminary	Total	
SCHOLARSHIPS											
Health Professions Education Assistance Act[a]											
Number of Students	11	-	-	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Total Amount Awarded	$23,955	-	-	$46,433	$70,388	-	-	-	-	-	$70,388
Average per Student	$2,178	-	-	$9,287	$4,399	-	-	-	-	-	$4,399
Other Scholarships											
Number of Students	37	357	51	958	1403	361	780	83	-	1,224	2,627
Total Amount Awarded	$182,982	$273,259	$39,434	$2,137,880	$2,633,555	$382,012	$5,662,936	$477,775	-	$6,522,723	$9,156,278
Average per Student	$4,945	$765	$773	$2,232	$1,877	$1,058	$7,260	$5,756	-	$5,329	$3,485
Total Scholarships Awarded	$206,937	$273,259	$39,434	$2,184,313	$2,703,943	$382,012	$5,662,936	$477,775	-	$6,522,723	$9,226,666
LOANS PROVIDED											
Health Professions Education Assistance Act											
Number of Students	-	-	-	186	186	-	108	82	-	190	376
Total Amount Provided	-	-	-	$517,338	$517,338	-	$170,348	$211,500	-	$381,848	$899,186
Average per Student	-	-	-	$2,781	$2,781	-	$1,577	$2,579	-	$2,010	$2,391
Other Loans Provided											
Number of Students	93	-	-	261	354	5	742	380	-	1,127	1,481
Total Amount Provided	$115,226	-	-	$718,861	$834,087	$14,200	$1,275,481	$832,536	-	$2,122,217	$2,956,304
Average per Student	$1,239	-	-	$2,754	$2,356	$2,840	$1,719	$2,191	-	$1,883	$1,996
Total Loans Provided	$115,226	-	-	$1,236,199	$1,351,425	$14,200	$1,445,829	$1,044,036	-	$2,504,065	$3,855,490
EMPLOYMENT											
Number of Students	39	16	-	601	656	-	-	40	169	209	865
Total Amount Earned	$51,829	$35,781	-	$914,443	$1,002,053	-	-	$70,146	$288,948	$359,094	$1,361,147
Average per Student	$1,329	$2,236	-	$1,522	$1,528	-	-	$1,754	$1,710	$1,718	$1,574

[a]Includes aid for undergraduate nursing students.

TABLE 78. FINANCIAL AID FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, 1989-90

INSTITUTION	FELLOWSHIPS, TRAINEESHIPS, GRANTS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS			ASSISTANTSHIPS			LOANS			EMPLOYMENT		
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received	
		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	50	$61,236	$1,225	318	$1,300,345	$4,089	5	$7,050	$1,410	221	$331,794	$1,501
East Carolina	5	8,810	1,762	831	4,127,126	4,966	36	65,700	1,825	188	261,495	1,391
Fayetteville	29	41,376	1,427	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3,646	912
N.C. A and T	91	184,869	2,032	59	246,430	4,177	-	-	-	118	275,738	2,337
N.C. Central	169	169,700	1,004	59	155,550	2,636	-	-	-	64	134,589	2,103
N.C. School of the Arts	26	86,132	3,313	4	12,000	3,000	-	-	-	2	232	116
N.C. State	167	605,237	3,624	2,254	7,987,874	3,544	1	2,200	2,200	1,085	758,540	699
Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Asheville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	DATA NOT AVAILABLE						301	673,021	2,236	3,351	23,441,703	6,995
UNC-Charlotte	40	190,194	4,755	239	1,263,264	5,286	5	8,390	1,678	64	98,992	1,547
UNC-Greensboro	352	1,033,720	2,937	561	2,671,409	4,762	1	4,000	4,000	81	203,981	2,518
UNC-Wilmington	22	47,195	2,145	77	306,698	3,983	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Carolina	59	153,440	2,601	189	644,232	3,409	28	72,812	2,600	81	101,361	1,251
UNC Total	1,010	2,581,909	2,556	4,591	18,714,928	4,076	377	833,173	2,210	5,259	25,612,071	4,870
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
Campbell	-	-	-	11	12,350	1,123	334	4,061,820	12,161	88	54,984	625
Catawba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke	1,915	12,926,724	6,750	926	7,028,059	7,590	935	1,791,925	1,916	343	692,116	2,018
Elon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner-Webb	5	4,095	819	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	228	228
Lenoir-Rhyne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meredith	9	11,025	1,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pfeiffer	1	218	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	22	14,765	671	-	-	-	2	4,525	2,263	1	6,082	6,082
Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Forest	249	1,644,800	6,606	160	1,405,015	8,781	80	242,675	3,033	56	48,151	860
Warren Wilson	21	22,750	1,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wingate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private Total	2,222	14,624,377	6,582	1,097	8,445,424	7,699	1,351	6,100,945	4,516	489	801,561	1,639
GRAND TOTAL	3,232	17,206,286	5,324	5,688	27,160,352	4,775	1,728	6,934,118	4,013	5,748	26,413,632	4,595

SECTION X

STUDENT HOUSING

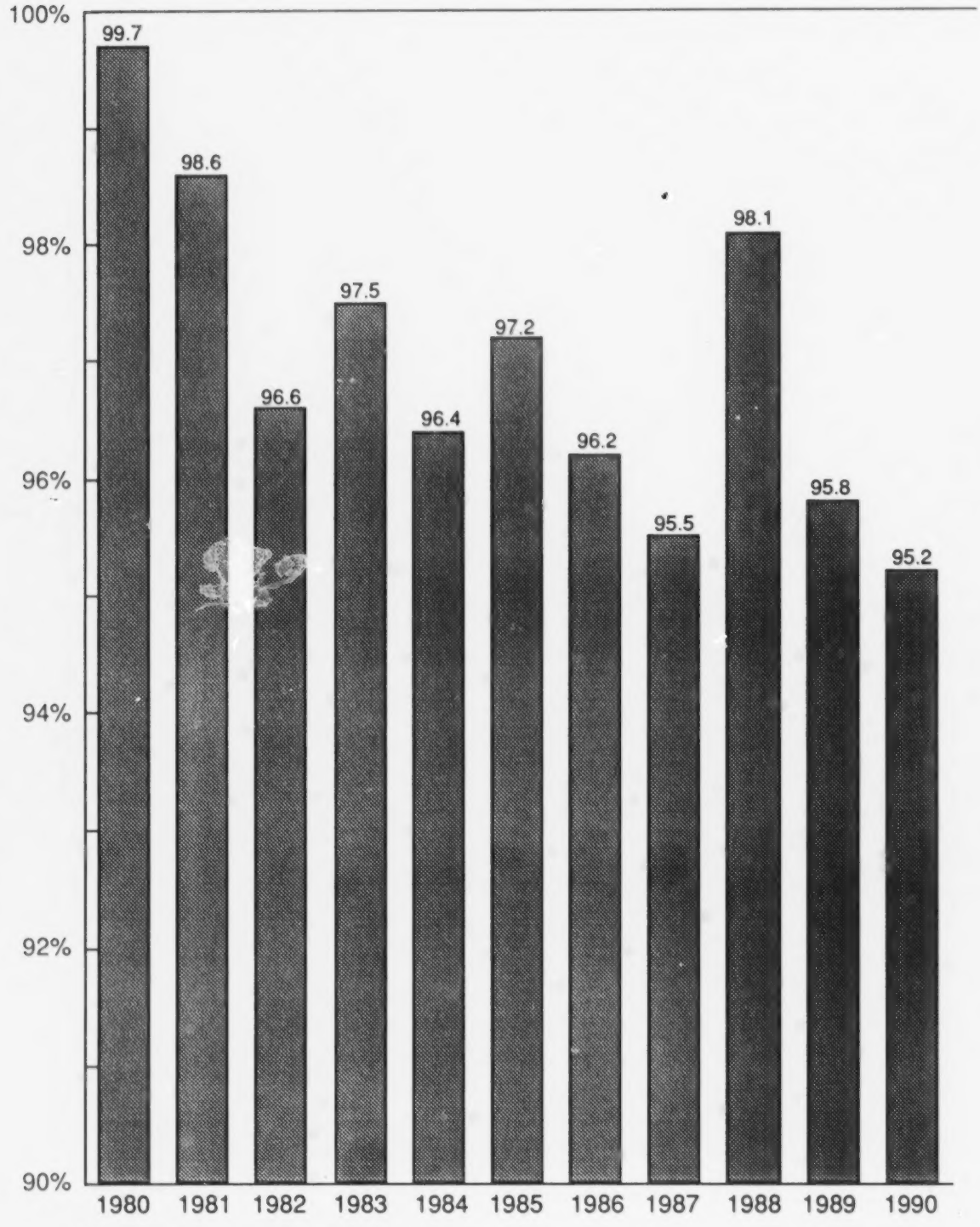
Figure 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 - Fall 1990

Table 79. Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1980 to Fall 1990

Table 80. Enrollment by Type of Housing in the University of North Carolina, Fall 1990

Table 81. Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1990

Figure 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The University of North Carolina[1], Fall 1980 - Fall 1990



[1]Excludes N. C. School of the Arts.

TABLE 79. CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION OF DORMITORIES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA*, FALL 1980 TO FALL 1990

Year	Total Enrollment	Number of Students Housed in Dorms	Normal Capacity of Dorms	Percent of Capacity Used	Percent of Enrollment in Dorms
FALL 1980	117,211	41,833	41,967	99.7%	35.7%
FALL 1981	118,258	41,906	42,513	98.6%	35.4%
FALL 1982	120,253	41,897	43,359	96.6%	34.8%
FALL 1983	121,248	42,868	43,956	97.5%	35.4%
FALL 1984	121,930	42,307	43,892	96.4%	34.7%
FALL 1985	124,785	42,851	44,106	97.2%	34.3%
FALL 1986	129,412	43,283	44,839	96.5%	33.4%
FALL 1987	131,427	43,184	45,221	95.5%	32.9%
FALL 1988	136,687	43,775	44,605	98.1%	32.0%
FALL 1989	140,625	43,139	45,017	95.8%	30.7%
FALL 1990	143,755	43,135	45,315	95.2%	30.0%

*Excluding N.C. School of the Arts.

TABLE 80. ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF HOUSING IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TOTAL RESIDENT CREDIT ENROLLMENT	COLLEGE-OWNED (OR RELATED) HOUSING								
		College Dormitories				Married Student Housing	Fraternity and Sorority Housing	Other College-Owned Housing	COMMUTERS*	TYPE OF HOUSING UNKNOWN
		Number Actually Housed	% of Total Enrollment in Dorms	Normal Capacity	% of Normal Capacity Used					
Appalachian	11,483	4,360	38.0%	4,384	99.5%	136	-	-	-	6,987
East Carolina	16,500	5,281	32.0%	5,458	96.8%	-	354	7	10,858	-
Elizabeth City	1,746	808	46.3%	940	86.0%	-	-	92	846	-
Fayetteville	3,337	986	29.5%	1,064	92.7%	-	-	-	2,351	-
N.C. A and T	6,515	2,542	39.0%	2,900	87.7%	-	-	-	3,973	-
N.C. Central	5,481	1,886	34.4%	1,997	94.4%	-	-	27	3,568	-
N.C. State	26,683	6,045	22.7%	6,253	96.7%	250	570	14	19,804	-
Pembroke	3,133	793	25.3%	844	94.0%	-	-	-	2,340	-
UNC-Asheville	3,271	815	24.9%	802	101.6%	-	-	-	2,456	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	23,674	6,602	27.9%	6,877	96.0%	350	1,350	-	15,372	-
UNC-Charlotte	14,323	4,026	28.1%	4,086	98.5%	-	-	-	10,297	-
UNC-Greensboro	11,892	3,316	27.9%	3,664	90.5%	-	-	-	8,576	-
UNC-Wilmington	6,978	1,796	25.7%	1,962	91.5%	-	-	-	5,182	-
Western Carolina	6,222	2,848	45.8%	2,980	95.6%	49	122	3	3,200	-
Winston-Salem	2,517	1,031	41.0%	1,104	93.4%	-	-	-	1,486	-
Total	143,755	43,135	30.0%	45,315	95.2%	785	2,396	136	90,309	6,987
Percent of Total Enrollment		30.0%				0.5%	1.7%	0.1%	62.8%	4.9%
N.C. School of the Arts**	705	407	57.7%	503	80.9%	-	-	64	234	-

*Includes privately owned housing in community and commuters from home.
**Includes high school students.

TABLE 81. ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF HOUSING IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1990

INSTITUTION	TOTAL RESIDENT CREDIT ENROLLMENT	COLLEGE-OWNED (OR RELATED) HOUSING							COMMUTERS*	TYPE OF HOUSING UNKNOWN
		College Dormitories				Married Student Housing	Fraternity and Sorority Housing	Other College-Owned Housing		
		Number Actually Housed	% of Total Enrollment in Dorms	Normal Capacity	% of Normal Capacity Used					
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES										
Barber-Scotia	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	1,718	635	37.0%	720	88.2%	-	37	-	1,046	-
Belmont Abbey	1,023	535	52.3%	617	86.7%	-	8	-	480	-
Bennett	586	499	85.2%	602	82.9%	-	-	-	87	-
Campbell	5,043	1,181	23.4%	1,447	81.6%	56	-	46	3,760	-
Catawba	967	603	62.4%	652	92.5%	-	-	-	364	-
Davidson	1,508	1,311	86.9%	1,282	102.3%	2	33	1	124	37
Duke	11,293	4,616	40.9%	5,111	90.3%	7	-	1,025	-	5,645
Elon	3,263	1,498	45.9%	1,619	92.5%	-	79	118	1,568	-
Gardner-Webb	2,074	760	36.6%	854	89.0%	-	-	-	1,314	-
Greensboro	1,116	480	43.0%	517	92.8%	-	-	-	636	-
Guilford	1,753	834	47.6%	845	98.7%	28	-	-	891	-
High Point	2,308	819	35.5%	863	94.9%	-	-	-	1,489	-
Johnson C. Smith	1,182	892	75.5%	971	91.9%	-	-	-	290	-
Lees-McRae	863	675	78.2%	717	94.1%	-	-	-	188	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,648	826	50.1%	881	93.8%	-	10	8	804	-
Livingstone	682	566	83.0%	634	89.3%	-	-	-	116	-
Mars Hill	1,331	770	57.9%	933	82.5%	-	-	-	561	-
Meredith	2,245	1,232	54.9%	1,231	100.1%	-	-	-	1,013	-
Methodist	1,254	470	37.5%	600	78.3%	-	8	-	776	-
Montreat-Anderson	387	303	78.3%	412	73.5%	-	-	-	84	-
Mount Olive	564	277	49.1%	320	86.6%	-	-	-	287	-
N.C. Wesleyan	713	387	54.3%	433	89.4%	-	-	-	326	-
Pfeiffer	958	542	56.6%	653	83.0%	4	-	-	412	-
Queens	1,579	459	29.1%	686	66.9%	-	-	-	1,120	-
St. Andrews	716	594	83.0%	719	82.6%	-	-	-	102	20
St. Augustine's	1,900	1,404	73.9%	1,404	100.0%	-	-	384	112	-
Salem	724	328	45.3%	459	71.5%	-	-	-	396	-
Shaw	1,846	816	44.2%	816	100.0%	-	-	-	1,030	-
Wake Forest	5,477	2,829	51.7%	2,905	97.4%	12	-	-	2,636	-
Warren Wilson	573	448	78.2%	482	92.9%	4	-	-	121	-
Wingate	1424	892	62.6%	1,032	86.4%	-	-	84	448	-
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	58,718	28,481	48.5%	31,417	90.7%	113	175	1,666	22,581	5,702
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Brevard	779	658	84.5%	686	95.9%	-	-	-	121	-
Chowan	889	821	92.4%	1,030	79.7%	-	-	-	68	-
Louisburg	891	662	74.3%	663	99.8%	-	-	-	229	-
Peace	434	386	88.9%	445	86.7%	-	-	-	48	-
Saint Mary's	344	249	72.4%	249	100.0%	-	-	-	95	-
Junior Colleges Total	3,337	2,776	83.2%	3,073	90.3%	-	-	-	561	-
Private Senior and Junior Total	62,055	31,257	50.4%	34,490	90.6%	113	175	1,666	23,142	5,702
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY										
Southeastern	580	112	19.3%	215	52.1%	156	-	-	312	-
BIBLE COLLEGES										
East Coast	199	117	58.8%	119	98.3%	-	-	-	82	-
Heritage	40	15	37.5%	42	35.7%	4	-	-	21	-
John Wesley	79	-	-	-	-	4	-	25	50	-
Piedmont	298	142	47.7%	226	62.8%	27	-	-	129	-
Roanoke	113	90	79.6%	188	47.9%	-	-	-	23	-
Winston-Salem	38	7	18.4%	24	29.2%	2	-	-	29	-
Bible Colleges Total	767	371	48.4%	599	61.9%	37	-	25	334	-
GRAND TOTAL	63,402	31,740	50.1%	35,304	89.9%	306	175	1691	23,788	5,702

*Includes privately-owned housing in community and commuters from home.

SECTION XI

GENERAL

Table 82. Fall 1990 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities in 1990-91

Table 83. North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants (NCLTG), 1990-91

TABLE 82. FALL 1990 NORTH CAROLINA UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT AND TOTAL ALLOCATIONS MADE TO NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN 1990-91

INSTITUTION	N.C. UNDERGRADUATE FALL 1990 (FTE)	TOTAL ALLOCATION FOR 1990-91
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS		
Barber-Scotia	243.00	$106,191.00
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	1,096.00	478,952.00
Belmont Abbey	476.00	208,012.00
Bennett	185.50	81,063.50
Campbell	1,999.75	873,890.75
Catawba	491.00	214,567.00
Davidson	436.75	190,859.75
Duke	851.25	371,996.25
Elon	1,207.75	527,786.75
Gardner-Webb	1,255.50	548,653.50
Greensboro	567.00	247,779.00
Guilford	736.00	321,632.00
High Point	1,248.00	545,376.00
Johnson C. Smith	342.00	149,454.00
Lees-McRae	539.75	235,870.75
Lenoir-Rhyne	861.75	376,584.75
Livingstone	335.25	146,504.25
Mars Hill	779.25	340,532.25
Meredith	1,566.00	684,342.00
Methodist	770.25	336,599.25
Montreat-Anderson	234.00	102,258.00
Mount Olive	596.50	260,670.50
N.C. Wesleyan	747.50	326,657.50
Pfeiffer	494.75	216,205.75
Queens	429.00	187,473.00
St. Andrews	275.00	120,175.00
St. Augustine's	941.50	411,435.50
Salem	327.00	142,899.00
Shaw	1,231.25	538,056.25
Wake Forest	1,273.00	556,301.00
Warren Wilson	170.00	74,290.00
Wingate	994.75	434,705.75
Private Senior Total	23,702.00	10,357,774.00
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES		
Brevard	359.50	157,101.50
Chowan	334.50	146,176.50
Louisburg	687.75	300,546.75
Peace	382.25	167,043.25
Saint Mary's	202.25	88,383.25
Private Junior Total	1,966.25	859,251.25
GRAND TOTAL	25,668.25	11,217,025.25

NOTE: The allocations shown above were made under the program for State Assistance to North Carolina resident undergraduate students attending private colleges and universities in North Carolina., which was established by the General Assembly in 1971. For 1990-91, the allocation made to each institution was determined by multiplying the number of full-time equivalent North Carolina resident undergraduates enrolled there by $437.00. The funds so allocated were then granted by the institutions to their needy North Carolina resident undergraduates, the amount of each student's grant depending on the extent of his demonstrated financial need.

TABLE 83. NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATIVE TUITION GRANTS (NCLTG), 1990-91

INSTITUTION	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS AIDED	TOTAL AMOUNT PROVIDED
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS		
Barber-Scotia	298	$271,746
Barton (Atlantic Christian)	983	1,008,306
Belmont Abbey	490	476,532
Bennett	191	193,626
Campbell	2,121	1,886,416
Catawba	483	497,736
Davidson	447	486,018
Duke	861	922,932
Elon	1,181	1,196,910
Gardner-Webb	1,199	1,050,582
Greensboro	503*	478,764*
Guilford	660	692,478
High Point	1,323	1,093,866
Johnson C. Smith	371	362,142
Lees-McRae	574	559,116
Lenoir-Rhyne	919	916,236
Livingstone	357	351,540
Mars Hill	758	736,772
Meredith	1,550	1,620,432
Methodist	868	794,922
Montreat-Anderson	243	244,404
Mount Olive	671	527,907
N.C. Wesleyan	533	388,445
Pfeiffer	495	504,432
Queens	264	258,354
St. Andrews	305	298,604
St. Augustine's	1,019	987,102
Salem	316	306,900
Shaw	1,436*	1,301,814*
Wake Forest	1,294	1,401,696
Warren Wilson	192	188,604
Wingate	998	1,022,814
Private Senior Total	23,903	23,028,148
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES		
Brevard	379	364,932
Chowan	356	344,286
Louisburg	691	680,202
Peace	387	424,080
Saint Mary's	186	200,322
Private Junior Total	1,999	2,013,822
GRAND TOTAL	25,902	25,041,970**

NOTE: The allocations above were made under the North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grant (NCLTG) program which is administered by the North Carolina State Education Assistance Authority. The General Assembly appropriated $24,565,931 which was awarded on the basis of $1,116 to each North Carolinian enrolled in a North Carolina private college or university on a full-time basis. During 1990-91, State budget conditions required a reduced payment over the amount per student authorized by law ($1,150). Differences between the appropriated amount and the expended amount were covered by current and prior year refunds and a supplemental allocation from the State Budget Office. NCLTG awards are paid to institutions for and on behalf of eligible students each term as defined under NCLTG Regulations.

*Full year figures are estimated.
**The total amount provided recipients does not reflect program refunds.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

SOURCES OF DATA

The basic data used in this publication were provided by North Carolina colleges and universities on annual North Carolina Higher Education Data survey forms (NCHED) of the University of North Carolina, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) of the United States Department of Education, and Office for Civil Rights data (OCR). The sources of basic data for each section are listed below.

SECTION I.	CURRENT ENROLLMENT
NCHED A-1.1	Resident-Credit Enrollment, Fall 1990
OCR EF	Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report in Higher Education, 1990
IPEDS EF	Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report in Higher Education, 1990 (private colleges only)
NCHED A-1.1 Supplement A	Extension Credit Enrollment, Fall 1990 (the University of North Carolina only)
NCHED A-1.3	"Home Base" of Students, Fall 1990
NCHED A-1.6	Survey of Enrollment by Age, Fall 1990
NCHED (Suppl. 2)	Enrollment and Credit Hours in Summer Session(s), 1990
NCHED A-1.8	Upper-Division and Post-Baccalaureate Enrollment by Degree Field, Fall 1990 (the University of North Carolina only)

SECTION II. ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Historical enrollment data accumulated by the Board of Higher Education and the University of North Carolina.

SECTION III.	UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS
NCHED A1.2	New Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1990
SECTION IV.	DEGREES CONFERRED
IPEDS C	Completions, July 1, 1989 and June 30, 1990

SECTION V.	FACULTY
NCHED A-5	Full-Time Instructional Faculty in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1990
OCR A1a	Full-Time Instructional Faculty, Fall 1990 (the University of North Carolina only)
SECTION VI.	LIBRARY RESOURCES
NCHED A-6	Libraries, 1989-90
SECTION VII.	STUDENT COSTS
NCHED A-3	Student Tuition, Fees, and Charges for the Academic Year 1990-91
SECTION VIII.	ADMISSIONS
NCHED A-4	Admission Practices, Fall 1990
OCR B1	Applications, Acceptances, and Actual Enrollment, Fall 1990 (the University of North Carolina only)
SECTION IX.	STUDENT FINANCIAL AID
NCHED A-10	Student Financial Aid Summary (for the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1990)
SECTION X.	STUDENT HOUSING
NCHED A-2	Student Housing Report, Fall 1990

APPENDIX B

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS

The definitions below are intended to facilitate the better understanding of information presented in this report. These are selected from The University of North Carolina's reporting forms and the U. S. Department of Education's Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System forms.

1. ENROLLMENT, unless otherwise noted, refers to the headcount resident-credit enrollment. The resident-credit enrollment includes full-time and part-time students enrolled in courses basic to or creditable to a bachelor's or higher degree. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, audited courses, short courses, and those enrolled for individual lessons only.

   Undergraduate includes students who have not completed a full four-year program or its equivalent and also students in a five-year bachelor's program. This classification includes students in junior and community colleges in programs transferable to four-year institutions.

   First Professional includes students who are in a professional school or program (law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and theology) which requires at least two or more years of previous college work for entrance.

   Graduate includes students who have attained at least one standard bachelor's degree or first professional degree and who are or might be candidates for a master's or doctor's degree.

   First-Time Freshman includes new students who have no college credits prior to the immediately previous summer sessions.

   Special/Unclassified includes students who are not candidates for a degree, diploma, certificate, or equivalent award, although taking courses in regular classes with other students.

   Full-Time Student includes students registered for 12 or more credit hours as undergraduates or 9 or more credit hours as graduates.

   Part-Time Student includes students registered for less than the required full-time load.

   FTE (Full-Time Equivalent) of Part-Time Students

Undergraduates	Graduates
12 or more credit hours = 1	9 or more credit hours = 1
9 to 12 credit hours = 3/4	6 to 9 credit hours = 3/4
6 to 9 credit hours = 1/2	3 to 6 credit hours = 1/2
Less than 6 credit hours = 1/4	Less than 3 credit hours = 1/4

In-State Students are those whose legal residence, as determined at the institution, is in North Carolina.

Out-of-State Students are those whose legal residence, as determined at the institution, is in a state other than North Carolina or in a foreign country.

2. TRANSFER refers to students transferring to North Carolina institutions who have college credits from other institutions in a previous regular session(s). A former student transferring back to his original institution after attendance at another institution is not classified as a transfer.

3. DEGREES in this report refer to earned degrees conferred (not honorary). Specifically the following degrees are included:

Bachelor's Degree requires successful completion of at least four but not more than five years of academic work.

First Professional Degree signifies the completion of the academic requirements for a selected profession, which is based on an educational program requiring at least two academic years of previous college work for entrance and which requires a total of at least six academic years of college work for completion. Examples of first professional degrees are the Doctor of Jurisprudence (J.D.) and Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.), Doctor of Pharmacy (Pharm.D.), and Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) degrees.

Master's Degree is customarily granted upon successful completion of one (sometimes two) academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Doctor's Degree includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science (S.J.D.), Doctor of Public Health, and the Doctor of Philosophy in any field.

4. FACULTY refers to the professional personnel employed in colleges and universities who are primarily assigned to resident instruction and departmental or organized research. This does not include other professional personnel in library, auxiliary enterprises, and public service activities.

5. EXTENSION ACTIVITY is defined in this report as any on- or off-campus instructional, research application, or public service activity sponsored by the reporting institution which is in addition to the regular on-campus instructional and research activities provided for the regularly enrolled, on-campus, degree candidate.

APPENDIX C

CROSSWALK OF ABSTRACT DISCIPLINE CATEGORIES AND CIP CATEGORIES

0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES
- Agribusiness and Agricultural Production (01)
- Agricultural Sciences (02)
- Renewable Natural Resources (03)

0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN (04)

0300 AREA STUDIES
- Area and Ethnic Studies (05)

0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
- Life Sciences (26)

0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
- Business and Management (06)
- Business and Office (07)
- Marketing and Distribution (08)
- Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services (12)

0600 COMMUNICATIONS
- Communications (09)
- Communications Technologies (10)

0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES (11)

0800 EDUCATION (13)

0900 ENGINEERING
- Engineering (14)
- Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies (15)

1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS
- Visual and Performing Arts (50)

1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES (16)

1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS
- Allied Health (17)
- Health Sciences (18)

1300 HOME ECONOMICS
- Home Economics (19)
- Vocational Home Economics (20)

1400 LAW (22)

1500	LETTERS Letters (23) Philosophy and Religion (38)
1600	LIBRARY SCIENCE Library and Archival Sciences (25)
1700	MATHEMATICS (27)
1900	PHYSICAL SCIENCES (40)
2000	PSYCHOLOGY (42)
2100	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES Parks and Recreation (31) Leisure and Recreational Activities (36) Protective Services (43) Public Affairs (44)
2200	SOCIAL SCIENCES (45)
2300	THEOLOGY (39)
4900	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES Liberal/General Studies (24) Multi-Interdisciplinary Studies (30)

APPENDIX D

EXPLANATION OF 1984 CHANGE IN THE DEFINITION OF CURRICULUM ENROLLMENT CATEGORIES USED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Starting in the fall of 1984, the Department of Community Colleges changed the conditions for inclusion in each of its curriculum enrollment categories. The change requires that students taking coursework which is primarily in a particular curriculum category be reported as special credit in that category, rather than simply as "special credit". Students formally enrolled in a curriculum program are still reported in that curriculum category.

One effect of this change has been to eliminate altogether the separate category "special credit" and to create four new enrollment categories: special credit college transfer, special credit vocational, special credit technical, and special credit general education. Enrollments in college transfer, vocational, technical, and general education categories are larger in post-1984 reporting than they would have been in pre-1984 reporting because special credit students in these categories have been added to their respective totals. For example, 1984 college transfer enrollments included 9,812 college transfer students and 6,772 special credit college transfer students.

The change in reporting definition resulted from a finding that some students previously classified into a particular curriculum category had not formally enrolled in a program in that category. By the old definition, such students were "special credit" students even though their coursework could be classified into a curriculum category. By mutual agreement therefore, the Department of Community Colleges and their institutions agreed to the change described above.

The change has had two effects. First, it caused some students who would have been incorrectly classified into a curriculum category to be reported in the appropriate new special credit category. Second, it subdivided the special credit category into four curriculum categories. Because of the first effect, the sum of students in the four special credit categories is larger than the number that would have been reported under the old special credit category. Similarly, the numbers reported in the four separate curriculum categories are lower than they would have been under the old reporting system.